

JUNE 26, 1915]

[THE BRITISH
MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE
British Medical Journal.
= THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I, 1915.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1915.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under the various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Literary Notes," "Memoranda," "Reviews," etc.; while under "Original Articles," will be found a list of those who have contributed papers on scientific and clinical subjects, with the titles of their contributions.

A.

Abdominal cases, diagnosis in (Jason Wood), 848
Abdominal surgery and motor theatres, 1056
Abdominal viscera, examination of, 144
Abdominal wounds, 1095
ABERCROMBIE, Peter H.: Ear defenders, 990
Aberdeen Division, and the need of the army for more medical men, 611, 648
Abor and Mishmi arrow poison (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32
Abortion, discussion as to legality of, after violation by the Germans, 509
Abortion, criminal, and abortifacients (W. Whitley), 157
Abscess of omentum strangulated in a hernial sac (N. Hay Holton), 1044
Absent colleagues (leading article), 124
Absinthe in France, prohibition of (leading article), 344

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND, 114, 250, 420, 502, 548, 596, 678, 802, 892, 929, 1004, 1046

Section of Anatomy and Physiology.—D. J. Barry: Some experiments on cardiac reflexes, 251—William Calwell: The barium salt of β -hydroxybutyric acid, 251; Salts of sarcosine, 251—W. H. Thompson: Relation of arginine to creatine formation, 251—W. G. Smith: Tests for the detection of nitrates in organic mixtures, 893—Dr. O'Connor: Influence of temperature on the secretion of sweat, 893—A. Francis Dixon: Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Pilton man, 893—Professor Barcroft: After-effects of the activity of organs, 893—Professor Collingwood: Method of determining the content of replaceable hydrogen ions in the urine and the bearing of this content on metabolism, 894

Section of Medicine.—T. P. C. Kirkpatrick: Lupus pernio, 420—Sir J. W. Moore: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 420—F. C. Purser: Chronic septicaemia, 421—C. M. O'Brien: Lupus non-exedens, 596—E. I. Watson: X-ray treatment of ring-worm, 596—W. M. Crofton: Prophylactic inoculation against tuberculosis, 596—W. I. de G. Wheeler: Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy, 892—Claw-foot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy, 892—Walter C. Stevenson: Cases treated by radium emanation needles, 892—W. S. Haughton: Methods of localization of modern projectiles, 893—C. M. O'Brien: Dermatitis herpetiformis, 929—Walter G. Smith: Urinary concretions, 929—Professor Lindsey: Landry's disease, 929—Myasthenia gravis, 929—Automatism, 929—C. M. O'Brien: Leprosy of the tuberculous form, 1046—Robert J. Rowlett: Vaccines in the treatment of respiratory diseases, 1046

Section of Obstetrics.—M. J. Gibson: Two broad ligament tumours, 336—Spencer Sheill: Congenital oral defect, 336—Bethel Solomons: Fixed chronic retroversion of uterus, 336—Sir William Smyly: Myomatous uterus removed during parturition, 503—Ruptured horn of a two-horned uterus, 503—Spencer Sheill: Fatal gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in the new-born, 503—Alfred Smith: An unusual degeneration of the cervix, 678—D. G. Madill: Alexander-Adams's operation and its results, 678—R. E. Tottenham and E. C. Crichton: Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004

Section of Pathology.—J. B. Coleman: Cerebro spinal syphilis, 114—A. C. O'Sullivan: Heart from a case of sudden death, 115—W. D. O'Kelly: Cancer of the gall bladder following gall stones, 115—Primary sarcoma of right suprarenal gland, 115—J. B. Coleman: Stenosis of the pulmonary valve, 115—L. G. Gunn: Carcinoma of the

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND (continued)

prostate, 250—W. S. Haughton: Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 250—W. D. O'Kelly: Tumour of the testis, 251—D. Kennedy: Abnormal caecum, 251—Euphan Maxwell: Lymphangioma of the conjunctiva, 549—A. R. Parsons: Enlarged thymus in children, 549; Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever, 549; Malignant disease of the stomach, 549—W. Boxwell: Brain from a case of hemiplegia, 549—W. G. Harvey: Pituitary tumour, 549—T. Wigham: Trypanosomiasis gambiensis, 802—A. E. Mettam: Infective sarcoma, 802; Cystic kidney, 802; Heart of a pig showing endocarditis, 802; Endocarditis from an ox, 802; Dissecting aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 802; Tuberculosis of theudder, 802; Tumour of kidney, 802—T. T. O'Farrell: Spindle-celled sarcoma, 802—W. G. Harvey: Effect of radium on living tissues, 893; Compensatory hypertrophy of the kidney, 893—H. T. Bewley: Echinococcus cyst, 893—T. T. O'Farrell: Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney, 1004—Dr. Rowlett: Pathological report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004—Professor McWeeny: Congenital cystic kidneys, 1005

Section of State Medicine.—T. P. C. Kirkpatrick: The failure of the Vaccination Acts, 251—G. E. Nesbit: Cerebro-spinal meningitis in Ireland, 802—Sir John Moore: The exploitation of the medical profession in respect to medical certificates, 803

Section of Surgery.—D. Kennedy: Portion of resected intestine showing congenital absence of caecum and appendix with atrophied ascending colon, 114; Urethral calculus removed from bladder, 114—A. Blayney: Prostatic calculi, 114; Intestinal stasis, 114—Mr. R. J. Hayes: Recurrent cancer of the cervical glands treated by radium, 502—R. C. B. Maunsell: Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations, 502; Primary carcinoma of the neck, 502—Walter C. Stevenson: Theory and technique of radium therapy, 502—W. S. Haughton: Double congenital dislocation of hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—W. C. Stevenson: Double congenital dislocation of hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—Seton Pringle: Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis, 548—Adams A. McConnell: Role of the high pressure frequency in the treatment of tumours of the bladder, 549—D. Kennedy: Myeloma, 1046; Arthroplasty of the elbow, 1046—H. de L. Crawford: Skiagrams of four cases of congenital syphilis of the hands and feet, 1046; Skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of hip, 1046: Bridge method of skin grafting, 1046

Académie des Sciences removes from its membership four German "intellectuals" who signed the manifesto, 831

Acetanilide as an application in wounds (Edward F. Grün now Edward F. Greene), 928

Acetyl-salicylic acid, 302

Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy (H. Leith Murray), 151

Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever (A. R. Parsons), 549

Aconite poisoning (John Livingston), 928

Acromegaly (F. Parkes Weber), 548

Act, Housing and Town Planning, 518

Act, Medical Charities, abuse of (Cavan), 911

Act, Mental Deficiency, 33—Certification under (W. A. Potts), 283

Act, Milk and Dairies (1914), 33

Act, Workmen's Compensation, 143, 269, 293

Capacity of a one-eyed stone cutter, 143

Ontario Workmen's Compensation Act, 269

—Review of books on, 293

Action for alleged negligence (consumption), 534

Activity of organs, after-effects of (Professor Barcroft), 893

Acts, Inebriates, report for 1913 of the inspector concerning institutions certified or licensed under, 788

Acts, Milk and Dairies, 33, 1094

ADAMS, Alexander Maxwell, obituary notice of, 702

ADAMSON, H. G.: The treatment of malignant diseases of the skin, 618

ADDISCOFT, F., obituary notice of, 787

ADDISON, O. L.: Fracture of both patellae, 724

Addison's disease, latent (F. Parkes Weber), 421

Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney (T. T. O'Farrell), 1004

Adenoids (Mr. Carter), 15

ADRIE, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Rosamond, obituary notice of, 534

Advertisements, mischievous, 185. *See also* Antivivisectionists and Antityphoid inoculation

Advertising by doctors, 564

Aeroplane workers, new form of toxic jaundice among. *See* Jaundice

Age and efficiency in war, 386

AIRKINS: Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564

Air raids (leading article), 78—Note on, 313—Precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1049, 1065, 1097—Advice to London public, 1097. *See also* Gases, poisonous

Aix-les-Bains, and treatment of sick and wounded officers, 788

Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy (J. S. Hosford), 1045

ALCOCK, King: *Anguilla aceti*, 1005

ALCOCK, Reginald: *Salvarsan* intravenously, 1005

Alcohol for chlorine poisoning, 1065. *See also* Gases, poisonous

Alcohol for commercial purposes (parliamentary question), 350

Alcohol consumption in different armies, 690

Alcohol in delirium tremens. *See* Delirium

Alcohol, duty-free, and research work (parliamentary question), 566

Alcohol in hospital (Sydney), 1065

Alcohol in Italy, new law relating to the sale of, 535

Alcohol in medicines (parliamentary questions), 1061

Alcohol, prohibition and the outcry against, 661

Alcohol forbidden in France, 822

Alcohol and the war, 95

Alcoholic duties, exemptions for medicines (parliamentary question), 942

Alcoholic strength of beer and cider, 818

Alcoholism amongst the soldiers of the U.S. army, statistics, 109

Aldershoff's report on typhoid inoculation in Holland, 816

ALDRIDGE, Norman E.: Localization of bullets and metallic foreign bodies, 70

ALEXANDER, David Moore, obituary notice of, 622

Alexander-Adams operation and its results (D. G. Madill), 678

ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford: Publication of his book on *Arterial Disease and Angina Pectoris* postponed, 261—On Palissy the Potter, 651

ALLEN, Dudley Peter, death of, 534

ALLEN, Joseph, death of, 534

Allenbury pastilles, 664

Almeric Paget Massage Corps. *See* Massage

Aluminum splints. *See* Splints

Alvarez, B. G., elected a senator by the Spanish Academy of Medicine, 232

AMANDOU, A. M., death of, 746
 Ambidexterity, review of books on, 378
 Amblyopia, toxic (Dr. Oliver), 848
 Ambulance Association, St. John, Annual report of Sydney Branch, 47—Report from the Indian Branch, 355—Work of, 523—St. John's Gate Tavern taken over by the Association, 100
 Ambulance buffets, 83
 Ambulance College, the London, 313
 Ambulance men (parliamentary question), 517
 Ambulance soup kitchen, 780
 Ambulance trains and their work, 177
 Ambulances, large, 639, 779, 816
 Ambulances, Danish, 615
 Ambulances, motor. *See* Motor America. *See* United States
 America, early human remains in, 609
 American Gynaecological Society, *Transactions*, rev., 972
 American Red Cross Magazine to be issued monthly, 53
 Amoebiasis, urinary (H. J. Walton), 844
 Amputations with reference to the present war, some factors concerning (F. Lockhart-Mummery), 962
 Anaemia, pernicious, treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan (Byron Bramwell), 406
 Anaemia, review of books on, 679
 Anaemia, splenic, excision of spleen for (Mr. Deanesly), 890
 Anerobic methods, some simple (P. P. Laird), 497
 Anaesthesia, the discovery of, 938
 Anaesthesia, general, for eye operations (T. Harrison Butler), 591—Correspondence on, 698
 Anaesthesia, general, influence of preliminary narcotics on (Dr. Blumfeld), 765
 Anaesthesia, local, in skin grafting by Thiersch's method (Eric Pearce Gould and C. W. Archer), 544
 Anaesthetic for Chinese, choice of (J. L. Maxwell), 808
 Anaesthetics only to be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner, resolution passed by New York Society of Anaesthetists, 167
 Anaesthetist, sweating the, 916, 956
 Analgesia in intranasal surgery, technique of (William Wilson), 1083
 Anaphylaxis and antitetanic serum injection (Alfred S. Gubb), 173, 183—Correspondence on, 227, 270—(W. Turner), 547
 Anatomy, review of books on, 422, 1085
 ANDERSON, Sergeant-Major H. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
 ANDERSON, Lieutenant Maurice Cameron, dies of fever in France, 522—Now reported alive, 571
 ANDERSON, Staff Surgeon Walter Graham Moore, death of (in *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
 ANDREWES, F. W., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
 ANDREWS, Henry Russell: William Hunter and his work in midwifery, 277—Squamous-celled carcinoma occurring in a cystic teratoma of the ovary, 336
 Aneurysm of aorta, paraplegia, death (C. R. Edwards), 113
 Aneurysm, arterio-venous, of femoral artery, successfully treated by operation (G. Gore Gillon), 1043
 Aneurysm, axillary (Captain J. H. Cobb), 41
 Aneurysm, popliteal, in a girl, Matas's restorative operation (J. Leeper Dunlop), 329
 Aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery, with rupture, case of acute (J. M. Cotterill and James Miller), 964
 Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds (Robert Ball Wright), 965
 Anglo-neurotic oedema, notes on two cases of (F. L. Davis), 594—(Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889
 Anger (Theodore B. Hyslop), 934
 Anglo-French Hospital. *See* Hospital
Anguillula aceti (King Alcock), 1005
 Animal breeding, research in, in Edinburgh, 782
 Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
 Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 892
 Ankylostomiasis, treatment of (Dr. Ozzard), 114
 ANNARATONE, Dr., appointed private physician to the Emperor of Abyssinia, 275
 Antenatal hygiene (leading article), 512—(H. J. Gates), 955
 Antirrax (Dr. McCombie), 890
 Anthrax, notification of, 275
 Antico' on bacillus serum and vaccine in appendicitis (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67
 Antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis (J. Rupert Collins), 287
 Antisepsis and asepsis, 93. *See also* Wounds, treatment of
 Antiseptic first field dressings, 599
 Antiseptic paste (C. G. Seligmann), 502
 Antiseptic pastes, 812, 863, 912, 984
 Antiseptics, 788
 Antiseptics, strong, application of to infected and non-infected wounds (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950
 Antiseptics in war (leading article), 432
 Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis (Alfred S. Gubb), 173, 183, 227—Correspondence on, 227, 270, 547
 Antitetanic serum, prophylactic use of (Hartmann) 45. *See also* Tetanus
 Antitphoid inoculation, stated by Lord Halldane not to be compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385 Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—In the new armies, 89, 295—Parliamentary debate and questions on, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 565, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061, 1093—in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 312—In France, 312—(E. E. Gwynn), 355—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieutenant J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lelean), 426—Diagnosis of typhoid among the inoculated, German experiences (Kellermann), 442—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office table showing distribution of cases of typhoid, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—in Holland, 816—With Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—In the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udny Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also* Inoculation
 Antivaccination and fact, 817
 Antivaccination League sends pamphlets to people who advertise the birth of a child in the newspapers, 469
 Antivivisectionists and inoculation against typhoid, 171, 185, 217, 259
 Aorta, aneurysm of. *See* Aneurysm
 Aphony, hysterical, vaso dilators in the treatment of (John R. Keith), 847
 "Apocalyptic key," 144
 Another Society of London, pass lists, 56, 230, 402, 579, 786, 952
 Appendicitis in Java, 732
 Appendicitis, cause of (Basil Hughes), 925
 Appendicitis, mortality of (G. Grey Turner), 997—Correspondence on, 1067
 Appendicitis, "omental intelligence" in, 565
 Appendicitis treated with anti-colic bacillus serum and vaccine (A. Cowan Guthrie), 67
 Appendicular obstruction, acute: the third day in acute diseases of the appendix (S. T. Irwin), 581—Correspondence on, 916
 Approved societies. *See* Insurance Act
 ARCE, Julian, elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072
 ARCHER, C. W. (and Eric Pearce Gould): Local anaesthesia in skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, 544
 ARCHIBALD, Marian H.: Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis in a country school girl, 595
 Arctics and gouties, 144
 Artee medical officers (Parliamentary question), 906
 Argentine colony in Paris presents to the French army a fleet of motor ambulances, 915
 Arginine, relation of to creatine formation (W. H. Thomson), 251
 ARKWRIGHT, Joseph A.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 467, 494
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Robert: Hypothyroidism, 804
 ARMY, BRITISH, 18, 89, 141, 144, 185, 203, 275, 295, 304, 307, 319, 343, 349, 386, 394, 437, 439, 480, 484, 488, 511, 527, 532, 561, 571, 611, 624, 645, 683, 703, 772, 775, 815, 819, 823, 827, 853, 888, 905, 912, 942, 1059, 1091, 1099. *See also* War
 Admission of men with glasses in the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888
 And the civil profession, 1060
 Army medical officers and the G.C.B., 532
 Army Medical Reserve, 819
 Casualties (mental strain), 1060
 Conditions of services of medical officers, 275
 Consultant for and with the army, 185, 437, 823, 860, 905, 942, 1060, 1099—(Parliamentary question), 860, 905, 942, 1060, 1099
 Enteric fever in, investigation of, 343
 General practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., help for, 1102
 Medical needs of, 488, 511, 527, 561, 571, 611, 645, 683, 772, 776, 815, 853, 1054—Leading articles on, 511, 561, 645, 853, 1054—Correspondence on, 571, 577, 684—sir Alfred Keogh's appeal, 611—British Medical Association and, 611, 647, 648, 772, 815, 853—Aberdeen Division, 611, 648, 815—Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611—Appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Discussed by the Council of the British Medical Association, 672—Meeting of Chairmen of Standing Committees, 853—Hospital residents and school medical officers, 611, 648, 685—The Conference, 645—Statement by the Director-General, 646—Whole-time service, 646—Part-time service, 647—Discussion, 647—Committee's appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Commands of the army, 647—Conditions of whole-time service, 648, 685—Need for local organization, 648—Part-time service at hospitals, 684—Students in their final year, 684—Public health officers and the war, 684, 689—Compulsory medical service, 685—Remuneration, 685—Medical officers of public authorities, 685—Parliamentary questions on, 776—Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776—Note on, 815, 902—Correspondence on, 913. *See also* War emergency
 Medical practitioners and service with, 912
 Medical students in the regular army, 141
 Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295
 Military medical services, strength of, 18, 167—A correction, 167
 Names of those mentioned in dispatches, 393
 Numbers, 942
 Parliamentary questions on, 304, 307, 349, 386, 437, 480, 775, 776, 860, 942, 1059
 Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776
 Pensions (parliamentary debate), 319
 Promotion, 942
 Promotion of captains, 1060, 1091
 Promotion of lieutenants, 703
 Rations, 519, 655. *See* Rations
 Royal Army Medical Corps, note on, 18, 484
 Rum rations in, 203. *See also* Rum
 Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624
 Service abroad, 819
 Temporary lieutenants, 1102
 Temporary medical officers, 784, 827
 Temporary commissions and future employment, 141—Allowances, 703
 Titles, 439
 Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094
 War rations of, 519, 655

ARMY, BRITISH (continued)
 service, 648—School medical officers, 611, 648, 685—Need for local organization, 648—Part-time service at hospitals, 684—Students in their final year, 684—Public health officers and the war, 684, 689—Compulsory medical service, 685—Remuneration, 685—Medical officers of public authorities, 685—Parliamentary questions on, 776—Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776—Note on, 815, 902—Correspondence on, 913. *See also* War emergency
 Medical practitioners and service with, 912
 Medical students in the regular army, 141
 Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295
 Military medical services, strength of, 18, 167—A correction, 167
 Names of those mentioned in dispatches, 393
 Numbers, 942
 Parliamentary questions on, 304, 307, 349, 386, 437, 480, 775, 776, 860, 942, 1059
 Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776
 Pensions (parliamentary debate), 319
 Promotion, 942
 Promotion of captains, 1060
 Promotion of lieutenants, 703
 Rations, 519, 655. *See* Rations
 Royal Army Medical Corps, note on, 18, 484
 Rum rations in, 203. *See also* Rum
 Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624
 Service abroad, 819
 Temporary lieutenants, 1102
 Temporary medical officers, 784, 827
 Temporary commissions and future employment, 141—Allowances, 703
 Titles, 439
 Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094
 War rations of, 519, 655

ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE, 18, 55, 167, 275, 304, 386, 402, 492, 579, 776, 786, 818, 826, 832, 914, 953, 978, 991, 1019, 1060, 1066, 1103
 Exchanges of medical officers, 402, 492, 579, 786, 832, 914, 953, 1103
 Medical officers of, 55, 978
 Medical strength of, 18—A correction, 167
 Officers' outfits, 386
 Parliamentary questions on, 304, 386, 776, 1019, 1060
 Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776
 Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818
 Territorial Decoration, 275, 991
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060, 1066
 Territorial medical officer, the case of, 978
 Unsympathetic treatment of Territorial medical officers, 826
 Army, French, medical service of, 225
 Army, German, dysentery in, 569—Venereal diseases in, 569—Antityphoid inoculation in, 901—Typhoid fever in, 946
 ARMY, INDIAN, 20, 55, 141, 307, 394, 492, 526, 566, 777, 786, 949, 953, 991, 1093. *See also* War
 Examination for commissions, 526, 786
 Expeditionary Force, rates of pay, 55
 Indian officers' Volunteer Decoration conferred upon the Director-General, 949
 Medical specialists, 991
 Names of those mentioned in dispatches, 394
 Pay of medical officers at the front, 307, 566, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777—Periods, 953
 Strength of, 20
 Technical courses, 141
 Unique appointment, 492
 Army Medical Services in France, 522
 Army, United States, 59, 109—Alcoholism amongst the soldiers (figures), 109—Annual report of the Surgeon-General, 59
 ARNOLD, Joseph, 27
 ARNOLD, Julius, death of, 746
Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exóticas, 983
 Arrow poison, Abor and Mishmi (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32
 Arterio venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 Arteritis obliterans, non syphilitic (F. Parkes Weber) 594
 Artery, aneurysm of. *See* Aneurysm
 Arthritis, meningococcal, 857
 Arthroplasty of the elbow (D. Kennedy), 1046
 Arthroplasty of the knee for bony ankylosis (Seton Pringle), 548
 Artificial appliances for wounded officers (parliamentary question), 905
 Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
 Artillery fire and rainfall (C. Harding), 1104
 Asepsis and antisepsis. *See* Antiseptics
 Ash, Edwin L.: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 621
 ASHBY, Hugh T.: Eight cases of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in infants, 838
 Asiatic schistosomiasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
 Asphyxia followed by mental disturbance (Oscar Holden), 802

Asphyxiating gases. German use of, 774, 821, 860, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1055—(Parliamentary questions), 860, 942, 1059, 1093, 1097, 1101—And chloroform, 876—(Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964—Neutralization of, 1016—Correspondence on, 1027, 1065, 1101—A French respirator, 1049—Advice to the London public, 1097—(R. Dujarrie de la Rivière and J. Leclercq), 1097. *See also Gases.*

Association, Asylum Workers', annual meeting, 955

Association, the British, 486, 788

Association, British Dental, and the war, 143, 403—To hold only a business annual meeting, 403

Association, British Hospitals, and the maintenance of wounded in voluntary hospitals, 135—Hospital administration, 664

Association, British Medical, annual meeting (1915), 258

Association, British Medical, the Council of, 217

Association, British Medical, library of, volumes needed to complete series, 18

Association, British Medical, usual business of (leading article), 300

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL. PROCEEDINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS:

- Aberdeen Division.*—Meeting to consider Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal on the medical needs of the army, 611
- Assam Branch.*—Dr. McCombie: Anthrax, 890—Dr. Russell: Soya bean as an article of diet for coolies, 890
- Birmingham Branch.*—Justin J. Bekenn: Uraemic convulsions treated by nitro-glycerine, 16—Frank Barnes: Acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 16—Dr. Purslow: Specimen of placenta praevia treated by abdominal section, 16—Bernard J. Ward: Frequent miscarriage in women, 16—Discussion on the treatment of the wounded from the present war, 209—Discussion on the study of medical cases at the 1st Southern General Hospital, 334
- British Guiana Branch.*—Dr. Ozzard: Treatment of ankylostomiasis, 114
- Dorset and West Hants Branch.*—Presidential address: On some clinical cases of interest (O. D. Muspratt): Hystero-epilepsy passing on to insanity, 1003; Phthisis and chronic pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis, 1003; Ulcerative endocarditis, 1003; Tuberculous meningitis, 1004; Symmetrical pigmentation of the skin of the face, 1001; Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate, 1004; Slightly elevated pigmented growths in the skin, 1004; Warty growths on the neck in elderly woman, 1004; Wart on the sole of the foot, 1004; Small nodules on the dorsal aspect of the terminal aspect of the fingers found in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 1004
- New South Wales Branch.*—Annual report of council, 987
- South Australian Branch.*—Annual meeting, 137
- Staffordshire Branch.*—Mitchell Smith: Moles and hirsuties, 15—Mr. Carter: Adenoids, 15—Dr. Somerville: Spastic constipation, 15—F. Shufflebotham: Military training and lead workers, 16—Exhibition of pathological specimens, 16—Dinner, 16, 765—John Priestley: Sex and incidence of children's diseases, 765—J. A. Codd: Treatment of malignant disease by α rays, 765—Mr. Deanesly exhibits cases and specimens: Fracture of neck of femur in a young man, 890; Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus, 890; Ununited fracture of tibia, 890; Ossifying sarcoma of tibia treated by resection and bone grafting, 890; Excision of spleen for splenic anaemia, 890; Lacerated wound of axilla (man), 891; Caecum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer, 891; Six inches of descending colon with typical epitheliomatous structure, 891; Two parallel and closely united segments of intestine, 891; Kidney and ureter showing calculous prelitis with stone in ureter, 891—J. A. Codd: The interpretation of opaque meal shadows in diseases of the stomach, 891—Mr. Cholmeley: A jagged piece of steel which had pierced the femoral artery causing a large traumatic aneurysm, 891
- Ulster Branch.*—Presidential address on oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453
- Association, British Medical, Stevens v., application for a new trial refused, 871
- Association, Canadian Medical, next meeting, 526
- Association of Immunologists, American, next meeting, 577
- Association, Invalid Children's Aid, annual meeting, 816
- Association, Irish Medical, annual meeting, 1100
- Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 556—Thirty-eighth annual meeting, 556
- Association, Irish Tuberculosis Medical Officers', annual meeting, 1024—And the treatment of tuberculosis, 1024
- Association, Lady Minto's Nursing, 1025
- Association, Life Assurance Medical Officers' Transactions, 361
- Association of Medical Women in India, annual meeting, 361
- Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 377, 875, 934—Roy M. Stewart: Meningo-vascular syphilis, 377—Spring meeting of South-Eastern Division, 875—J. Noel Sergeant: Effects of the war on certain mental patients, 875—The late Sir Thomas Clouston, 934—Other deaths, 934—Presentation of books, 934—Theodore B. Hyslop: Anger, 934—David Orr: Research, 934
- Association, Mental After-care, annual meeting, 535
- Association, Metropolitan Public Gardens, annual meeting, 444
- Association, Ontario Medical, next meeting, 526
- Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', council meeting, 873
- Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and for the Welfare of Infancy, David Forsyth: The development of children, 535—Florence Petty: Recipes of dishes for infants and children under school age, 579
- Association of Public Vaccinators, annual meeting, 313
- Association of Registered Medical Women, 210, 354, 550, 970—Mary Scharlieb: The menopause and after, 210; Discussion on women doctors and the war, 354—Jessie Campbell: Tuberculosis in children, 550—Hamilton Williams: Rheumatism in children, 970—Estcourt-Oswald: Present status of women in public health work, 970
- Association, Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers', annual meeting, 314
- Association, State Medical Service, annual report, 586
- Asylum, Bangor, as a military hospital, 782
- Asylum, Royal Blind, Edinburgh, and blind sailors and soldiers, 617
- Asylum, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside, report, 397
- Asylum staffs and the war (parliamentary question), 617
- Asylum Workers' Association. *See Association*
- Athletics, permanent injuries from (Torgersen), 654
- ATKINS, Brigade Surgeon Henry, obituary notice of, 142; Estate of, 341
- ATKINSON, Surgeon E. L. (and R. T. LEIPER): Observations on the spread of Asiatic schistosomiasis, 201
- Atmospheric air, therapeutic value of (leading article), 381
- ATTLEE, Dr. (and Dr. COCKAYNE): Amaurotic family idiocy, 291—Coloboma of iris, 1045
- AUBERTIN, Ch. (and H. VAQUEZ): *Le traitement des anémies*, rev., 679
- Audifited prize awarded to Dr. Langlet, 630
- Auditory apparatus, tuberculosis of, discussion on, 421
- AUSTIN, L. J., his experiences as a prisoner in Germany, 165
- AUSTRALIA, SOUTH:**

 - Annual meeting of the Branch, 137
 - Medical contingents, 137
 - War, 137
 - Water famine, 137

- Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine. *See Tropical*
- Austria, cholera in, 307, 644
- Austrian Academy of Sciences awards Professor Wagner v. Jauregg a prize of £250 for his researches on goitre, 275
- Austrian experiences of the war, 643
- Austrian surgeon's experiences of the war, 442
- Autogenous living vaccine. *See Vaccine*
- Automatism (Professor Lindsay), 930
- Automobile. *See Motor*
- Axilla, lacerating wound of (Mr. Deanesly), 891
- Ayrton, Saunders and Co., a warning, 664

B.

- Babies hospital in Manchester, 1034
- Babies. *See also Infant*
- Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691
- BACA, Arthur Cajetan, obituary notice of, 875
- Bacilli and Bullets, to be got in pamphlet form, 748
- 'Back to Lister,' 515. *See also Lister*
- Bacterial contents of dried and condensed milks, 557
- Bacterial infections of projectile wounds. *See Wounds*
- Bacteriological diagnosis (Thomas Houston), 252
- Bacteriological Laboratory for Welsh Army Corps. *See Wales*
- BAGSHAW, Arthur W. G., C.M.G. conferred upon, 982
- BAKER, Sergeant-Major A., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
- BAKER, Julian L.: On the analysis and composition of some proprietary foods for infants, 77
- BAKER, Mabel: *Sick-room Cookery Simplified, with Suggestions for Diet*, rev., 599
- BAKER, W. H., death of, 142
- BALDWIN, Francis John Augustus, lost in the ss. *Falaba*, 644—Estate of, 1003
- BALDWIN, H. C., death of, 746
- BALFOUR, Andrew: The pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 528
- BALFOUR, Lieutenant T. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
- BALGARNIE, Wilfred: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 270
- BALLANTYNE, Commander Ernest O., death of, 232
- BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346—Women's ministry and expectant motherhood, 910
- BALLEANU, J.: Antityphoid vaccination with Besroka's living sensitized virus, 856
- BALM, Edward: Blood-letting in pneumonia, 970
- BANA, F. D.: Notes on a modification of the Wassermann reaction, 587
- Bandages, hook pin for, 1008
- Bangkok, water supply of, 232
- Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands (J. Rupert Collins and G. W. Riddell), 923
- BARBER, H. W.: Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 250—Parakeratosis variegata, 503—Two cases of lupus in children, 671
- BARCROFT, J. (and Toyohiro KATO): Metabolism of muscle, 421
- BARCROFT, Joseph: Oliver-Sharpey lectures on a comparison between some physiological and pathological conditions, 713, 760
- BARCROFT, Professor: After-effects of the activity of organs, 893
- BARDE, Jules Auguste, obituary notice of, 142
- BARENDT, F. H.: Pityriasis rubra, 251
- BAREFOOT, Lieutenant-Colonel G. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
- Barge ambulances, 639, 779, 816. *See also Ambulance*
- Barium salt of β -hydroxy-butyric acid (William Calwell), 251
- Barley straw and lice, 401, 492
- BARLING, Gilbert: Appreciation of Sir Robert Michael Simon, 54—Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, 190
- BARNES, Frank: Acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 16
- BARNET, X-ray plates, 160, 472
- Baronetcy in the I.M.S., 480
- BARR, Sir James: National decadence, 654
- BARR, Lieutenant S. Tudor, killed in action, 436
- BARRY, Lieutenant-Colonel C. C., C.I.E. conferred upon, 982
- BARRY, D. J.: Some experiments in cardiac reflexes, 251
- BARRY, H. G.: Note on Red Cross work in Serbia, 42
- BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Salicylic acid in wounds infected with virulent anaerobic organisms, 418
- BASTIAN, H. Charlton: New details concerning tube experiments on the origin of life, 183—Civil list pension awarded to, 1104
- BATEMAN, A. G.: The surcharging of panel practitioners, 913, 989
- BATEMAN, Major H. R., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
- BATH: Queen's Baths, Royal Baths, and Grand Pump Room to be renovated, 232—And Vittel, 992
- Bath treatment for soldiers, 180, 571
- Baths for wounded soldiers (R. Fortescue Fox), 206
- BATTAMS, J. Scott: A Medical Service Bureau, 527
- BATTEN, F. E. (and Stephen MAYOU): Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290—Cerebro-spinal fever, 467, 847
- Bavarian army, health of, 442
- BEACH, Lena: Disseminated sclerosis, 801
- BEARD, J.: Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 1068
- BEATTY, Sir William, Nelson's surgeon, 404
- BEAUMONT, W. M.: Pensions for the blind, 528
- BEAVIS, J. Hartnell (and H. S. SOUTTAR): A field hospital in Belgium, 64
- Bed, the Staples, hospital, 726
- BECK, Philip, death of, 389
- Beer and cider, alcoholic strength of, 818
- Beer rations not given in any Red Cross hospital, 748
- BEKENN, Justin J.: Uraemic convulsions treated by nitro-glycerine, 16
- BELFAST:

 - Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488
 - Literary Society, Sir John Byers elected President, 488
 - Roll of Honour of Queen's University, 356
 - Royal Victoria Hospital, 122nd annual meeting, 616

BELFAST (continued)—
Scarlatina in (A. Gardner Robb), 115
Ulster Medical Society. *See Society*
Viceroyal visit to, 949
Volunteer hospital for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136, 949

BELGIAN COLLEAGUES AT HOME AND ABROAD: 34, 82, 127, 175, 219, 262, 307, 341, 387, 429, 452, 481, 518, 556, 610, 655, 693, 734, 759, 778, 811, 852, 906, 913, 982, 1011, 1061, 1094
Abroad, 610
American Committee, 342
Belgian Committee formed in Brussels, 34
Belgian military hospitals, gift of instruments to, 610
Birmingham Committee, 221, 906
British Committee, 35, 82, 127, 221, 262, 308, 342, 388, 429, 481, 518, 556, 655, 693, 906, 1011
British debt to Belgium, 219
British Medical Association, 262
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 128
Canada, 35, 387
Central British Committee. *See British Clothiers required, 906*
Danish Medical Association, 176
Danish Union of Doctors, 222
Dempsey, Madame, 906
Distribution of the fund, 982
Dr. Tacquin's report, 341
Durham and Newcastle district, 307, 387
Executive Committee, 724, 811
Harvard University Corporation and, 452
Instruments, 35, 82, 128, 176, 222, 263, 308, 389, 482, 518, 556, 610, 656, 693, 734, 811, 852, 943, 1012, 1094
Instruments, need of in Belgium, 1061
Ireland, 176, 482
Liverpool, 307, 811—Medical Institution, 176, 182—Address by Professor Jacobs, 262
Machinery for distribution of funds in Belgium, 1094
Manchester and District Committee, 262, 307, 388, 430, 481, 518, 556
Newcastle, 307, 387
Responsibility of Great Britain towards Belgium, 983
Rome, Order of Medical Practitioners of, contribution from, 759
Scottish Committee, 34, 220, 481, 656, 852
Sheffield, 221, 262
Subscription lists, 35, 82, 128, 175, 221, 263, 308, 342, 388, 389, 430, 481, 518, 556, 610, 656, 693, 734, 778, 811, 852, 906, 943, 983, 1012, 1061, 1094
United States of America, 35, 342

Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, recognition of, 229, 274
Belgian students at Cambridge, 229—Text-books of anatomy wanted, 229
Belgium, field hospital in (J. Hartnell Beavis and H. S. Souttar), 64—Health of (Manlock), 609—Reciprocity with, 175—Reconstruction of, 690—Number of students in the Universities of (1913-14), 1088

BELL, Benjamin David Craigie, obituary notice of, 702
BELL, Major F. McKelvey: Malignant oedema, 843
BELL, Captain James Alexander Terras, obituary notice of, 312
BELL, William, obituary notice of, 874
BELTON, Joseph P.: Chilblains, 144
BENDLE, James Huxtable, obituary notice of, 786
BENEDICT, A. L.: Examination of abdominal viscera, 144
Bengal, civil surgeons' offices in, 949
BENJAMINS, T. H. C. (and Edward C. Holt and C. E. Lakin): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715
BENNETT, Arthur Alfred Henry, case of, 230
BENNETT, A. H.: English Medical Women: *Glimpses of their Work in Peace and War*, rev., 1085
BENNETT, Sergeant-Major A.: Military Cross conferred upon, 395
BENNETT, H. Selfe: Popular Freudism, 51, 138
BENNETT, N. G. (editor): *The Science and Practice of Dental Surgery*, rev., 253
BENNETT, Reginald B.: *Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin, for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy*, rev., 850
BENTLEY, Charles Albert, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 76
Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 187, 232, 461, 492, 525, 579, 658, 664, 930, 1008, 1072
BERGONIÉ: The electro-magnet in military surgery, 979
BERGY, D. H.: *Principles of Hygiene: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers*, rev., 599
Beriberi (J. P. Maxwel), 809
Beriberi, review of books on, 17
Berlin Medical Society and German Surgical Society, new house of, 921
BERNHARDT, M., death of, 954
BERNSTEIN, J. M.: Spastic paraplegia, 724
Besredka's living sensitized virus, anti-typoid inoculation with, 856
BEST, R. H. (and C. K. OGDEN): *The Problem of the School*, 6

BETHEL, George: Origin of the periscope, 536
BEVAN, Richard Vincent, died of wounds, 45
BEVERIDGE, Lieutenant-Colonel W. W. O. C. B. conferred upon, 1098
BEWLEY, H. T.: Echinococcus cyst, 893
Bilharziosis in Natal, 704
Bill, Immature Spirits (Restriction), as affecting doctors and pharmacists, 900—Second reading of, 903—Report and third reading stage, 942
Bill, Mental Treatment (leading article), 771—Text of the bill, 777—Questions in Parliament, 820—Correspondence on, 827, 868, 990, 1027, 1069
BILLINGTON, Captain: Treatment of the wounded, 209
BILLUPS, H. B.: A swallowed pin, 364
BINGHAM, Captain Frank Miller, killed in action, 1024
BINGOLD: Gas gangrene, 1018
"Bio-kinesis," 266
Biology and culture, 126
Birmingham, the doctor's holiday at, 783
Birmingham General Dispensary, tuberculosis department, annual report, 517
Birmingham Medical Assistance Committee now been dissolved, 1012
BIRNBACHER, A., death of, 954
BIRRELL, Major E. T. F., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
BIRT, Colonel C.: Mastic varnish as a dressing, 441
Birthday honours, 982
Birth palsy (Harry Platt), 793
Birth-rate curve, 347
Birth rate, Scottish, for 1913, 1064
BLACK, Kenneth: Dupuytren's contraction, 326
BLACKHAM, Major R. J.: *Indian Home Nursing*, rev., 807—Now Lieutenant-Colonel The Indian Red Cross and the North-West Frontier, 987
BLACKLAY, O. H. (and J. C. JEFFERSON): Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo, 1000
Bladder, foreign body in (G. Gore Gillon), 723
BLAXBEN, A.: Small stones from prostate, 114—Intestinal stasis, 114
Blind, pensions for, 528
Blind sailors and soldiers, 617, 773
Blindness caused by wounds (parliamentary question), 349
BLISS, A. R.: *A Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis for Students of Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy*, rev., 680
Blood-letting in pneumonia (Edward Balm), 970—Correspondence on, 1069
Blood pressure estimation in children (G. Spencer Melvin and J. R. Murray), 669
Blood, review of books on, 116
Blood transfusion so frequent at New York hospitals that a demand for healthy donors has arisen, 535
BLUM, Albert, death of, 746
BLUMED, Dr.: Influence of preliminary narcotics on general anaesthesia, 765
Board, Central Control (Liquor Traffic), 955
Board of Education: Issues a circular re mentally defective children, 339—Sixth annual report of the medical officer, 425, 506, 554, 603—And school medical officers and the war, 648—And Government assistance for scientific research, 858
Board of guardians exceed their powers, 573. *See also Dromore West*
Board, Local Government: Report on some proprietary foods for infants (F. J. H. Coutts and Julian L. Baker), 77, 188—Annual report of medical officer, 82, 118, 161—Arranges to send medical officers of health a second copy of the return as to infectious diseases, during the continuance of the war, 137—The house-fly in winter, 303—Memorandum re cerebro-spinal fever, 383—Order re shellfish, 384—Issues a revised list of sanatoriums, etc., approved under the Insurance Act, 451—Issues a circular as to the present duty of local authorities, 514—Report on the bacterial contents of dried and condensed milks, 557—Report on the freezing point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608—Circular letter re public health officers and the war, 684—Medical needs of the army, 684, 689—Circular re enlistment, 955—Returns as to scavenging in urban districts, 1054
Board, Local Government, Scotland, holds an examination for nursing certificates, 988
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, a clearing hospital for war refugees in London, 444
Board of Trade and Government assistance for scientific research, 858
BODINE, James Morrison, death of, 534
Body vermin, 1104. *See also Lice*
BOHM, Dr.: Health of Vienna, 982
Bologna, attendance of doctors at duels discussed at a meeting of the Order of Medical Practitioners, 703
BOLTON, Charles: Recent observations on the pathology of ulcer of the stomach, with indications for treatment, 707
BOLTON, J. Shaw: *The Brain in Health and Disease*, rev., 551
BOLTON, N. Hay: Case of abscess of omentum strangulated in hernial sac, 1044
Bombs, incendiary, precautions against, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1065, 1097. *See also Gases, poisonous*
BOMBORD, Surgeon-General Sir Gerald, obituary notice of, 747—Estate of, 976
BOND, C. J.: Remarks on the application of strong antisepsics to infected and non-infected wounds, 405—Septic infection: Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825
Bone, screw-driver for, 506
BONUS, John: *Thoughts in Verse, for My Friends*, rev., 255
Bordeaux in war time, medical, 733
Boric acid eczema (J. C. McWalter), 1002
Borsal powder, 812, 912, 984. *See also Antiseptic pastes*
BOSHOUEWS, Herbert M.: Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320
Boston (Mass.): pathological investigation of scarlet fever and measles in, 802
Boston and New England State Legislature enact a fine on any person who marries without a medical certificate of fitness, 686
BOTANY, Part I (Catechism series), rev., 896
BOUGHTON, Gabriel, 1012
BOURKE, E. A. (and Sydney ROWLAND): Anomalous case of enteric in an inoculated subject, 67—(and Idris D. EVANS and Sydney ROWLAND): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 584
Bovine tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*
Bovine, 73
Bowel pack (W. S. A. Griffith), 336
BOWLEY, Sir A. A., K.C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
BOWLE-EVANS, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
BOXWELL, W.: Brain from a case of hemiplegia, 549
BRACKETT, C. F., death of, 534
BRADBURN, A. Alison: A case of bilateral optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis presenting several features of interest, 109—Admission of men with glasses into the army, 888
BRADFORD, food poisoning at, 868
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, C.B. conferred upon, 394
BRADFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Mark, obituary notice of, 831
Bradshaw lecture. *See Lecture*
BRAGANZA, Assistant Surgeon F. B. A., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
BRAHAM, Noel: Localization of foreign bodies, 333
BRAILEY, William Arthur: Consultants for the navy and army, 185—Obituary notice of, 701
BRAILEY, W. H., appointed consulting ophthalmic surgeon to the general hospitals for Indian troops, 225
Brain from a case of hemiplegia (W. Boxwell), 549
Brain surgery in war, 568
BRAMWELL, Byrom: Further report on the treatment of pernicious anaemia by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 406
BRAMWELL, H. R.: An arithmetical help towards x-ray localization, 157
BRAMWELL, W.: The coffee ration, 491—Common comfrey in the treatment of stomach cough, 748—Sodium chloride and ecrema, 956—Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1029
BRAUN, Dr., his views on British bullets, 1023
Braxby, 657, 1017
Bray, Red Cross Hospital at, 1100
Bread, German war, 1015
Breast with adenoma and multiple cysts (S. T. Irwin), 252
Breathing exercises, book on, 1104
BRENCLEY, W. E.: *Inorganic Plant Poisons and Stimulants*, 650
BREND, W. A.: *A Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 805
BRETT, W. G.: Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89
Brighton and Hove Medical Emergency Committee, scheme for medical attendance, 362
BRISCOE, John Fredk.: Barley straw and lice, 492
British Association. *See Association*
British bullets. *See Bullets*
British Columbia, production of honey in, 545
British Dental Association. *See Association*
British doctors. *See Doctors*
BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 484, 521, 522, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095
Abdominal wounds, 1095
Alcohol, use of, 822
Ambulance buffets, 83
Ambulance trains and their work: Train life, 177—Train work, 177—Ambulance train construction, 178
Ambulant soup kitchens, 780
Antiseptic pastes, 863, 984
Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984
Bacteriologists at the front, 223
Barge ambulances, 639, 779
Barge surgery in war, 568
British Red Cross nurses, 83
Canadian Red Cross, 640
Carbolic acid, use of, 310

BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF (continued) Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612, 639 Cerebro-spiral meningitis, 484, 521 Characters of recent wounds, 83 Civilian Infectious Hospital, Mallassise, work of, 567—Typhoid among civilians and refugees, 567—Administration, 567—The installation, 567—Further improvements, 568 Drinking water safeguards, 265 Evacuation by waterways, 779 Field ambulance work, 309, 390 Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133 Frost-bite, 352 Gas, poisonous, 821, 861, 944, 984 Hospital bases, new, 945 Hospital characteristics, 944 Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1095 Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021 Infectious diseases among the French civil population, 392 Jute Hospital, 694 Localization of foreign bodies, 641 Marlborough camp, 351 Mastic varnish (H. M. W. Gray), 1021—Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021 Medical and nursing services abroad, 694 Motor ambulance convoys, 390 Officers' wards, 821 Preparations, 861 Prisoners, 639 Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639 Rouen as military medical school, 1020—Hospitals at, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Surgery at, 1020—A Medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021 Royal Army Medical Corps, 484 Rum ration, 641 Science and mobility: a contrast, 223 Scientific meetings, 484 Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738 Some Indian hospitals, 264 Titles, 439 Typhoid carriers, 223 Typhoid fever, 390 Typhoid fever at Calais, 134, 390 Typhus fever, precautions against, 862 Use of carbolic acid, 310 Vagaries of rifle bullets, 309 Voluntary hospitals, 392 Wound treatment, principles of, 907; hypertonic treatment, 907 Wounded from recent actions, 639 Wounds of the chest, clinical features, 36; pathology, 36; aspirations, 36; Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862

British Expeditionary Force, health of (parliamentary question), 1093 British Fire Prevention Committee and chemical liquid fire extinguishers, 155—War emergency organization, 361—Report on the resisting powers of wired glass, 764—And precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 1011 British health resorts. *See* Health British Hospital for Mothers. *See* Hospital for Mothers. British Hospitals Association. *See* Association *British Journal of Surgery*, rev., 973 British Medical Association. *See* Association *British Pharmaceutical Codex*, a supplement to, 654 *British Pharmacopoeia*. *See* Pharmacopoeia British Red Cross Nurses. *See* Nurses British Red Cross Society. *See* Society. British Red Cross British Science Guild and antityphoid inoculation, 385 BROADBENT, Frank, obituary notice of, 363 BROCK, Arthur J.: Galen of Pergamos and Henry Bergson, 867 Bronchiectasis treated by ligature of the branch of the pulmonary artery (Hugh Morriston Davies), 336 Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization (Hugh Morriston Davies), 336 BROWN, J. Campbell: *Essays and Addresses*, rev., 337 BROWN, W. Langdon: *Physiological Principles in Treatment*, rev., 159 BROWN, Surgeon Probationer, made prisoner of war, 866 BROWNE, H. Langley: Secret remedies, 659 BROWNING, Carl H.: The biochemistry of immunity reactions, 239 BROWNLEE, John: Periodicity in infectious disease, 652—On the curve of the epidemic, 759 BRUCE, Sir David: The Croonian lectures on trypanosomes causing disease in man and animals in Central Africa, 1073 BRUCE, W. Ironside: An x-ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues, 249 BRYANT, Thomas, death of, 56—Obituary notice of, 96—Estate of, 380 BRYCE, T. H. (and others), *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 422 BUCHAN, Dr.: Prevention of epidemic disease in camps, 548

Budget, the, 818 Budget and education, 693 BUIST, H. Massac: Motor ambulances for war service, 42, 132—Motor notes for medical men, 932 BUIST, John Brown, obituary notice of, 274 BULKLEY, M. E.: *The Feeding of School Children*, rev., 293 Bullet in the heart muscle (W. McAdam Eccles), 724 Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419 Bullet, shrapnel, extraction of from a knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417 Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of the external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333 Bullets, British, German view of, 1023 Bullets, localization of. *See* Foreign bodies and X rays Bullets, rifle, vagaries of, 309 Bullet wounds causing nerve concussion (A. H. Tubby), 57 Bullet wounds, rifle, in Haslar Hospital, 86 Bullet wounds, shrapnel, in Haslar Hospital, 87. *See also* Shrapnel Bullets and pieces of shell: should they all be removed? 698 Bullets and shell fragments, some practical hints on the localization of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 5—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70. *See also* Foreign bodies BULLOCK, Lieutenant-Colonel R.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468 BUMPUS, T. F.: *A Guide to Gothic Architecture*, rev., 379 BUNN, Charles Grinling, obituary notice of, 954 BURDETT, Sir Henry: *Burdeett's Hospitals and Charities, 1915, being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual*, rev., 551 BURGHARD, Colonel F. F.: Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—C.B. conferred upon, 1098 BURNET, Robert, obituary notice of, 318 BURNETT, Captain Maurice, killed in action, 780 BURNS, Wm. C.: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 399—Typhus fever, 784 Burroughs and Co. *come*: Note on synthetic drugs, 317 BURTCHEAL, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394 Bury, the doctor's holiday at, 783 BUTLER, Captain A. G., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 982 BUTLER, T. Harrison: A simplified Edridge-Green lantern, 73—General anaesthesia for eye operations, 591, 826 BUTTAR, Charles: Need of the army for more medical men, 527—The supply of medical men, 1066 Butterworth's *Workmen's Compensation Cases*, vol. ii, rev., 293 BYATT, Captain Harry Vivian Byatt, died of wounds, 522 BYERS, Sir John: Pre-ecamptic toxæmia, 252—Medical war prisoners, 270—Elected President of the Belfast Literary Society, 418—Treatment of the toxæmia of later pregnancy, 87/

C. Cæcum, abnormal (D. Kennedy), 251 Cæcum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer (Mr. Deaneys), 891 Cæcum in left inguinal hernia (John F. Hornsey), 847 Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage (D. Walls), 291 Cairo Hospital. *See* Hospital CADDELL, Captain E. D., Military Cross conferred upon, 76 Cadogan estate and Sir Hans Sloane, 517 Cæcum and appendix, congenital absence of, with atrophied ascending colon (W. Kennedy), 114 Caesarean section (R. J. Johnstone), 469 Calais, enteric fever at, 134 Calcium salts, the action of (Charles O. Jones), 462 Calculi, prostatic (W. Kennedy), 114—(A. Blaney), 114 Calculi, renal (Mr. Fullerton), 252 Calculus, urethral, removed by bladder (W. Kennedy), 114 Calcutta surgeons, some old, 1012 Calcutta, tuberculosis in, 1026 CALWELL, William: The barium salt of β -hydroxybutyric acid, 251—Salts of sarcosine, 251 Calendars, rev., 100 "Call across the years," 302 Cambridge, Belgian students at, 229, 274 Cambridge University. *See* University CAMERON, James: Waste and over-eating, 699—Typhus fever, 785 CAMERON, S. J.: *A Manual of Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 971 CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1068

CAMPBELL, Temporary Lieutenant Donald, killed in action, 395—Obituary notice of, 491 CAMPBELL, HARRY: The stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 95—Diagnosis and treatment of parenchymatous syphilis, 273—Poisonous gases, 1065 CAMPBELL, H. J.: Use and abuse of purgatives, 633 CAMPBELL, Jessie: Tuberculosis in children, 550 CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, L.: Wines and wines, 562 Camps and barracks, cerebro-spinal fever in (Sir William Osler), 189. *See also* Fever Camps, prevention of epidemic disease in (Dr. Buchan), 548 Camps, sanitation of—sand and water (Major T. Forrest), 464

CANADA, 46, 91, 226, 256, 269, 311, 357, 521, 525, 927, 949 And the war, 949 Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, report, 525—New President, 927—Date and place of next annual meeting, 927 Antityphoid inoculation, 312 Army Medical Corps, 312 Army Medical Services, 522 Doctors asked to volunteer for service in Serbia, 915 Doctors, number of deaths of in 1914, 256 Failure to notify infectious disease, 526 Health and sanitation in Ontario, 91 Hospitals of, 357 Hospitals and convalescent homes, 640, 739, 949 Imperial reciprocity, 91, 226 McGill General Hospital, 311 Matriculation standard in Manitoba, 91 Medical Council examinations, 46 Medical meetings, 526 Montreal milk supply, 526 Ontario Workmen's Compensation Act, 269 Prevalence of infectious disease, 91 Reciprocity in medicine, 91, 226 Red Cross hospitals in France, 640, 739 Red Cross Society, 46, 311 Stowe, the late Dr. Emily, 269 Toronto University and the war 46 Tuberculosis in the Province of Quebec, 263 Universities and the war, 521 Water supply of Ottawa, 357

Canadian Contingent, 180 Cancer of cervical glands, recurrent, treated by radium (Mr. R. J. Hayes), 502 Cancer of cervix, twin delivery without laceration (C. Dyson Holdsworth), 1084 Cancer of gall bladder following gall stones (W. D. O'Kelly), 115 Cancer, inoperable, cases of treated with goat serum (Albert Wilson), 155 Carcinoma of larynx, inoperable extrinsic (Mr. Carter), 105 Cancer of the neck, primary (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502 Cancer of ovary, ruptured unilateral solid (Herbert Spencer), 335 Cancer of the penis (A. B. Mitchell), 252 Cancer of the prostate (L. G. Gunn), 250 Cancer research, bequest to Harvard University for, 35, 875—Prussian Department of education asks for a continuation of grant for 818 Cancer, squamous celled, occurring in a cystic teratoma of the ovary (Henry Russell Andrews), 336 Cancer of the tongue (Eric Young), 105 Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502 Cancer of the uterine tube (Sir Alexander Dempsey), 252 Cancer of uterus, radium therapy in (Sir John William Moore), 420 CANDY, Hugh C. H. (and Arthur P. LUFF): *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic; adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 680 Capacity of a one eyed stone cutter, 143 Captains, promotion of. *See* Army, British Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398 Carbolic acid, use of in tending the wounded, 310 Carbon oxide poisoning in colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer Cardiac reflexes, some experiments on (D. J. Parry), 251 Cardiac valves, mechanism of (A. F. S. Kent), 547. *See also* Heart Cardiff Mental Hospital (parliamentary question), 905 Careers. *Fourth Edition of the Fingerpost. A Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women and Girls*, rev., 255 CARLETON, Hugh H.: Artificial pneumothorax, 530 CARMICHAEL, Edward William Scott, obituary notice of, 1071 Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 444 Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 479

CARR, Colonel H., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
 CARROL, Alexis, placed in charge of a hospital at Compiegne, 661
 Carrick-on-Suir guardians and their doctors, 657
 CARRINGTON, Temporary Lieutenant E. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
 CARRUTHERS, N. Stuart: Acute inversion of the uterus following labour on two occasions, 676
 CARTER, Mr.: Adenoids, 15—Inoperable extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, 1005—Substitute for a spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., 1005
 Casein and cream in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. T. Williamson), 456
 CASSIE, Ethel, appointed temporary medical officer of health and schools medical officer for Clackmannanshire, 740
 CASTELLANI, Aldo: Antityphoid inoculation, a further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines, 445—Further remarks on the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B vaccine, 758
 Casualties in the German medical profession, 910
 Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 45, 88, 225, 268, 312, 354, 395, 442, 485, 522, 570, 614, 644, 739, 780, 823, 865, 909, 947, 985, 1024, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1099—Parliamentary questions, 1059, 1060
 Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612
 Casualties, reporting of (parliamentary question), 775
 Casualties, total (parliamentary question), 734
 Cataract, furnace workers' (Bernard Cridland), 290
 CATES H. J.: Antenatal hygiene, 955
 Catheters, ureteric, 95
 Cat-like pupils in man, 436, 531
 CATON, Richard: Roman medical and surgical instruments, 487
 CATTANI, Giuseppina, obituary notice of, 573
 Cavan, abuse of the Medical Charities Act in, 911
 CAYETANO DEL FORO, Dr., obituary notice of, 578
 Central Control Board. *See* Board
 Censure of doctor by coroner, 695. *See also* Coroner
 Central Committee for National Patriotic Organizations, 404
 Central Midwives Board, 1104—Letter from Midwives Institute *re* Stock *v.* Midwives Board, 1104
 Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes (F. E. Batten and Stephen Mayou), 290
 Cerebral localization, review of books on, 71—Correspondence on, 141
 Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
 CEREBENVILLE, E. C. B. DE, obituary notice of, 1030
 Certificates, sick, to soldiers on leave, 733
 Cervix, an unusual degeneration of (Alfred Smith), 678
 Chadwick lectures. *See* Lectures
 Chadwick medals, award of, 213
 CHAILLOU, Auguste, killed in action, 1071
 CHANCELLOR, C. W., death of, 954
 CHAPLIN, Arnold: *A St. Helena Who's Who*, 260
 CHAPMAN, Lieutenant George Martin, killed in action, 947
 Charcoal, animal. *See* Animal
 Charge of personation (Black), 491
 Charms, review of book on, 971
 Chaulmoogra oil. *See* Oil
 CHAUSSE: The spread of tuberculosis by dust, 605
Chaussé's Advice to a Wife on the Management of Her Own Health, and on Some of the Complaints Incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling, Sixteenth edition, rev., 1049
 CHEATLE, G. Lenthal: Grey hair and disease limited to the naso-labial area, 14
 CHEESE, Richard, 1012
 Chemical structure and pharmacological action, recent advances in the relation between J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 106
 Chemistry, review of books on, 635
 CHESSER, E. Sloan: *Physiology and Hygiene for Girls' Schools and Colleges*, rev., 1049
 Chest, penetrating wounds of, 1022
 CHEW, S. C., death of, 954
 CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson: The recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of wounds in war, 912
 Chicken-pox, haemorrhagic (A. G. Whitaker), 15
 Chicken-pox notification in London, 487
 Chilblains, 56, 144
 Child welfare meeting in Edinburgh, 988
 Childbirth, painless, search for, 1051. *See also* "Tocanalgine"
 Children with defective vision. *See* Vision
 Children, development of (David Forsyth), 535
 Children, rheumatism in (Hamilton Williams), 970
 Children, tuberculosis in (T. Readman), 1084
 Children's dietary (Parliamentary question), 360
 Children's diseases, review of books on, 806
 Children's diseases, sex and incidence of (John Priestley), 765
 "Chilled feet." *See* Frost-bite
 China Medical Missionary Conference, 808—Public health work in China (Arthur Stanley), 808—Public health education in China (W. W. Peter), 808—Choice of anaesthetic for Chinese (J. L. Maxwell), 808—X-ray experiences in a mission hospital (A. F. Cole), 808—Medical education in China (Paul J. Todd), 808—Tuberculosis in China (E. Margaret Phillips), 808—Beriberi (J. P. Maxwell), 809—Committee on Public Health, 809—Exhibition, 809
 China, medicine in (report of Rockefeller China Medical Mission), 1057
 Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320
 Chlorotone in tetanus, recovery (G. P. Newbold), 333
 Chlorine in sterilization of water (Captain J. J. Harper), 789—Note on, 815
 Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876
 Chloroform, discovery of, 1058, 1103
 Cholera and the Dardanelles (leading articles), 813, 898
 Cholera inoculation statistics, 1016
 Cholera, prevalence of in Austria, 307, 644
 CHOLMELEY, Mr.: A jagged piece of steel which had pierced the femoral artery, causing a large traumatic aneurysm, 891
 Christian Scientists, bill permitting them to practise practically killed in New York State, 617, 871
 CHRISTOPHERS, Major Samuel Richard, C.I.E. conferred upon, 75
 CHUAN, S. H., appointed Surgeon-General of the Chinese army, 523
 CHURKIAN, S. H.: Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320
 CIANCOSA, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
 Cigarettes: Bill introduced into Wisconsin Legislature to prevent the employment in educational institutions of persons smoking, 510
 Cimiez, Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents) at, 639
 Cinchona, export of from India (parliamentary question), 350
City of London Year-Book and Civic Directory for 1915, rev., 1087
 CIUCA: Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856
 Civil medical practice and the war, meeting of medical men in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Discussion, 23—Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24—Leading article on, 29
 Civil and military health authorities, co-operation of, 382
 Civil Service estimates, 1915-16, 680, 688
 CLARK, Francis: Medical ethics, 46
 Civil surgeons' offices in Bengal, 949
 CLARIDGE, G. P. C.: Recognition of cerebro-spinal fever, 950
 CLARK, Hilda: *The Dispensary Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 724
 CLARKE, D. S.: Umbilical cord round the neck, 492
 CLARKE, M. E.: *Paris Waits*, rev., 472
 CLARKE, Lieutenant T. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 615
 Clawfoot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 892
 CLAYTON, T. M.: Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria, 208
 CLIFFORD, Lieutenant Anthony C., killed in action, 1099
 CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: Sir William Beatty, Nelson's surgeon, 404
 Clogs *versus* boots, 486
 CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas Smith, obituary notice of, 744, 787—Funeral of, 782
 COBB, Captain I. H.: Axillary aneurysm, 41—Fractures, 41
 Cocaine sniffs, the dangers of, 346
 COCHRANE, A. W. R. (and C. A. SPRAWSON): *A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin*, rev., 1006
 COCK, F. William: Ether as a disinfectant, 398
 COCK, Reginald: Umbilical cord round the neck, 404
 COCKAYNE, Dr. (and Dr. ATTLEE): Amaurotic family idiocy, 291
 COCKINGTON, A. J.: Recognition of Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, 229
 CODD, J. A.: X-ray treatment of malignant disease, 765, 840—The interpretation of opaque metal shadows in diseases of the stomach, 891
 Coffee ration, 491
 COGGAN, Sergeant-Major T. E., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
 COLAYEVITCH, Dr., death of, 954
 Cold, common, etiology of, 32
 Cold, protection against, for troops in the field (W. J. McCandie), 311
 COLE, A. F.: X-ray experiences in a mission hospital, 808
 COLE, Emily Helena, dies at Boulogne, 442
 COLEMAN, F.: *Extraction of Teeth*, rev., 253
 COLEMAN, J. B.: Cerebro-spinal syphilis, 114—Stenosis of the pulmonary valve, 115
 Collargol method of demonstrating spirochaetes, 536
 College of Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
 College, King's, 952—Lectures postponed, 952
 College of Physicians of Philadelphia. *See* Philadelphia
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 318—War service in lieu of curriculum, 318
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 699—Fellowship election, 699
 COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON. 274, 532, 607, 623, 655, 831, 913
 Admission of Fellows, 913
 Admissions of Members, 831
 Announcements, 274
 Communications, 532
 Correction, 655
 Diplomas in Public Health, 274
 Election of Councillors, 274
 Election of Fellows, 831, 913
 Election of Members, 274
 Election of President, 607, 623, 655
 Election of Representatives, 274, 831
 Licences, 274, 831
 Medical curriculum and the war emergency, 831
 Members, 831
 Presidency of (Dr. Frederick Taylor elected), 607, 623, 655
 Presidential address, 623
 Reports, 831
 Votes of thanks, 623
 College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 318, 952—War service in lieu of curriculum, 318—Admission of Fellows, 952
 COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND. 186, 349, 362, 532, 699, 832, 874, 914, 1030, 1070
 Begley student, 699
 Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 188
 Bradshaw lecturer, 362
 Bryant, the late Mr., 186
 Cataloguing the museum, 699
 Closure of the museum, 1070
 Conjoint examinations, 914
 Council, composition of, 874
 Council election, 832, 1030, 1070
 Council meeting, 532
 Court of examiners, 362
 Diplomas, 362, 532, 914, 1070
 Dissection, 362
 Election of examiners, 1070
 Fellows election, 699
 Jacksonian Prize, 699
 John Tomes Prize, 699
 Leave of absence, 186
 Museum of, 349
 Representatives, 532, 699
 University of Birmingham, 186
 Vacant examinership, 186
 Votes of thanks, 186
 War, 1070
 College, Royal, of Surgeons, in Ireland, 186, 230, 703, 952, 991, 1065, 1070—Degrees and pass lists, 703—Meeting of council, 230—Roll of honour, 186—A question of medical ethics, 952—Medical certifiers under the Insurance Act, 991—Students' strike at, 1065—Election of officers, 1070
 College of Surgeons of America, third convention, 210
 College, Trinity, Dublin, and Dun's Hospital, 825—Montgomery lectureship in Ophthalmology, 1024
 College, University, London, new edition of *Pro Patria*, 915
 COLLIER, W.: The rum ration, 447
 Colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating carbon oxide poisoning in (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
 COLLIN: "Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565
 COLLINGS, Edward Beresford, awarded bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society, 452
 COLLINGWOOD, Professor: Method of determining the content of replaceable hydrogen ions in the urine and the bearing of this content on metabolism, 894
 COLLINS, J. Rupert: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis by antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine, 287—(And G. W. RIDDEL): Case of Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands, 923
 Colloidal argentum and its ophthalmic use (A. Legge Roe), 104
 Colloids of silver and mercury, the bactericidal action of (C. R. Marshall and G. B. Killoh), 102
 Coloboma of the iris (Dr. Attlee), 1045
 Colon bacillus, experimental effect of on the kidney (Irvin S. Koll), 375
 Colon, descending, with typical epitheliomatous stricture (Mr. Deansley), 891
 Colour blindness, the problem of (leading article), 79
 Colour vision tests, report of committee appointed by American Medical Association, 429
 Colour vision tests of the Board of Trade, 480, 1061
 Colour vision theories, 48, 91, 139, 184, 228, 273, 336, 357, 400, 435, 489, 531, 574, 621, 660, 698, 793
 —Review of books on, 678. *See also* Sight tests

COIT, G. H.: Motor operation theatres, 125, 129, 642
 Columbia University. *See* University
 COMBALAT, Dr., death of, 954
 COMBIESCU: Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856
 Comfrey, common, in treatment of stomach cough, 748
 Commissions by surgeons to medical men who advise patients to go to them for operation forbidden by Kansas Senate, 633
 Committee on Medical Research. *See* Medical research
 "Community nursing" in the United States (Ella Phillips Crandall), 1031
 Compulsory medical service, 685. *See also* Medical needs of the army
 Concentration camps, German, typhus in, 817
 Concentration camps, prisoners in, 123—Leading article on, 123
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858
 Congress of Occupational Diseases, International, Vienna meeting not to be held, 726
 Congress, Pan-American, at San Francisco, note concerning, 523, 703
 Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 186, 275, 362, 743, 914
 Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists, 56, 832
 Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists, 230, 700, 786
 Connective tissue, the functions of (Dr. Rabagliati), 291
 "Conseil de Prud'hommes," a medical, 1021
 Constipation, spastic (Dr. Eomerville), 15
 Consultants for the navy and army. *See* Navy, Royal, and Army, British
 "Consumption Cure," charge of perjury (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230
 Consumption "cures" in America, 219
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89
 Convictions under the Medical Act, 185—"Dr. Massie," 185—"Dr. Temple," 186
 CONWAY, A. W., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
 Cookery books, rev., 73, 104
 COOLIDGE, F. S., death of, 1031
 Coolidge x-ray tube, 118, 317
 COOPER, J. W. Astley: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 95, 359—The rum ration, 270, 490
 COOPER, P. R.: Treatment of wounds, 93—Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398
 COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Note on a successful method for the extermination of vermin infesting troops, 247
 CORBETT, C. H.: Typhus fever in Palestine, 1913-14, 887
 CORBETT, Dudley: Man with numerous small raised tumours, 14
 Cork sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 CORKER, Surgeon-General J. M., C.B. conferred upon, 982
 Coroners censures doctor, 696
 Coroners for City of London, annual report, 868
 Coroners and medical witnesses (Ireland) 911
 Corrections, 536, 664, 704

Correspondence, 48, 91, 138, 182, 226, 270, 315, 357, 398, 445, 488, 527, 573, 617, 659, 696, 742, 783, 825, 868, 912, 950, 988, 1026, 1065, 1101
 Advertisements, mischievous, 185
 After-treatment of soldiers at health resorts, 743
 "A little pleasure in living," 742
 Alcohol in delirium tremens. *See* Delirium alcohol and the war, 95
 Anaesthesia for eye operations, general, 698, 826
 Antiseptics and asepsis, 93
 Antiseptics, strong, application of to infected and non-infected wounds, 950
 Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis, 183, 227, 270
 Antityphoid inoculation, 445
 Appendicitis, mortality of, 1067
 Artificial pneumothorax, 52, 93, 140, 530
 Asepsis and antiseptics. *See* Antiseptics
 Autogenous living vaccine in treatment of typhoid fever, 659
 Barley straw and lice, 401
 Belgian practitioners in the United Kingdom, recognition of, 229
 Belgian students at Cambridge, 229, 274—Textbooks of anatomy wanted, 229
 Bloodletting in pneumonia, 1069
 Bursting golf balls, 574, 622
 Carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of wounds, 398
 Cat-like pupils in man, 531
 Censure of doctor by coroner, 696
 Cerebral localization, 141
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 619
 Cerebro-spinal fever, early diagnosis of, 450
 Cerebro-spinal fever, recognition of, 950
 Chloroform, discovery of, 1103
 Coffee ration, 491
 Colour vision theories, 48, 91, 139, 184, 228, 273, 357, 400, 489, 531, 574, 621, 660, 698, 743
 Consultants for the navy and army, 185
 Curve of the epidemic, 1029
 Dearth of residents for hospitals, 274, 360

Correspondence (continued)
 Delirium tremens, stoppage of alcohol in, 53, 95, 227, 272, 316, 358, 398, 446
 Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 1029, 1068
 Doctor's holiday, 783, 869
 Ear defenders, 183, 990
 Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 527, 573, 617, 659, 1068
 "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 52, 139, 183, 229
 Emergency bill for mental treatment. *See* Mental
 Ether as a disinfectant, 398
 Fees of locumtenents. *See* Locumtenents
 Flies and disease, 50
 Freudism, popular, 51, 94, 138
 German outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138
 Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis, 1067, 1102
 Government research grants, 49
 Gowers, Sir William, on the nature of tabes, 871
 Grey hair areas, 184
 Healing powers of sunlight, 1026, 1067
 Help for general practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., an opportunity for consultants, 1102
 Hernia in infants, 185
 "Hypertonic" treatment of wounds, 950
 Importance of position in drainage of wounds. *See* Wounds
 Intestine, treatment of rupture of, 449
 Junior medical students and the war, 951, 989
 Legal responsibility for crime, 988, 1026
 Lice, 699, 1103— Destruction of, 1103
 Lister Institute and the Medical Research Committee, 226
 Locumtenents, the supply of, 315, 401—Fees of, 742, 784
 Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of, 528, 577, 618, 660
 Malignant growths treated by radium emanation needles, 619
 Medical certification in Ireland, 531
 Medical men, the supply of, 913, 950, 989, 1028, 1066, 1102
 Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912
 Medical Service Bureau, 527
 Medical students, the diminishing number of, 315, 951, 989
 Medical war prisoners, 270
 Mental Treatment Bill, 827, 868, 990, 1027, 1069
 Metric system in medicine, 139, 528
 Mischievous advertisements. *See* Advertisements
 Multiple lipomata and elephantiasis, 661
 Naval Medical Committee on treatment of wounds in war. *See* Wounds
 Neckwear, effect of on the heart, 576
 Need of the army for more medical men, 488, 527, 577
 Nutrition and meat extracts, 50
 Origin of life, new details concerning tube experiments on, 183
 Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 528, 1068
 Panel practitioners, the surcharging of, 913, 952, 989
 Parachymatous syphilis, diagnosis and treatment of, 273
 Pediculosis corporis; Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 445
 Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 489, 530, 574, 621
 Physical soldier at the front, 445, 488, 576, 620, 785
 Physiological treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds
 Pleurisy, dry, treated by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 659, 697
 Pneumonia treated by iodide and creosote, 870
 Poisonous gases, 1027, 1065, 1101
 Poliomyelitis, channels of infection in, 92
 Popular Freudism. *See* Freudism
 Prescribing unusually large doses, 182
 Progress of peaceful campaign, 49
 Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol, 661
 Protest, 185
 Ration rations, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620
 Salvarsan products, the manufacture of in England and France, 697, 742
 Sanitation in India, 92, 446, 869
 Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 870
 Secret remedies, 659, 696
 Septic infection, 825
 Serum sickness. *See* Antitetanic
 Should all bullets and pieces of shell be removed? 698
 Sight tests, 357. *See also* Colour vision
 Silk and linen sutures, persistence of, 870
 Statues to women in London, 450
 Supply of medical men. *See* Medical
 Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See* Panel
 Tetanus prevention, 51, 529, 576
 Tetanus treatment, 140
 Temporary lieutenants in the R.A.M.C., 1102
 Temporary medical officers, 784, 827
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1065

Correspondence (continued)
 Territorial medical officers, unsympathetic treatment of, 826
 Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360
 "Trench foot," 743
 Typhus fever, 784, 826
 Typhus fever, open-air treatment of, 528
 Unusually large doses. *See* Prescribing
 Ureteric catheters, 95
 Vaccination immunity, 185
 Vaccination question, 360
 Vaccines in pneumonia, early administration of. *See* Early Ventrification of the uterus, is it justifiable? 871
 Vermin infesting troops, extermination of, 317
 Waste and over-eating, 401, 621, 698, 859, 952, 1069
 Wines and wines, 449, 661
 Work as mind cure, 699
 Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989
 Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825
 Wounds, treatment of, 93, 398
 Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912
 X rays in the diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94
 Yellow fever, 870

CORSETTI, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
 CORTELLI, Agapito, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
 COSTELLO, Surgeon-Colonel Charles Peter, obituary notice of, 702
 COTTERILL, J. M. (and James MILLER): Case of acute aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery, with rupture, 964
 COTTON, William: An apparatus for x-ray localization, 469
 Cough, stomach, common comfrey in, 748
 Council, General Medical, *Minutes*, rev., 505—New home of, 564

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY: Chicken-pox notification, 487
 Horton asylum to be used as a war hospital, 823
 Lister memorial tablet, 875
 Lunacy returns, 444
 Medical treatment of school children, 443, 824
 Motor ambulances, this year, 135—At work, 487
 Tuberculosis Advisory Board, 824

Court physicians of the Royal House of Hohenzollern, 817
 CUSINS, J. Ward: Appreciation of Sir George Turner, 578
 COURTS, A. F. J. H.: On the use of proprietary foods for infant feeding, 77
 COX, Sergeant-Major R., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
 CRAIG, Captain Charles F.: Prophylaxis of malaria, with special reference to the military service (U.S.A.), 200
 Craigleath Hospital Chronicle, 731
 CRANDALL, Ella Phillips: "Community nursing," 1031
 Cranial injuries of warfare, treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes), 537
 CRAWFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel D. G.: *History of the Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913*, rev., 211
 CRAWFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel G. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
 CRAWFORD, H. de L.: Skiagrams of four cases of congenital syphilis of the hands and feet, 1046—Skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of the hip, 1046—Bridge method of skin grafting, 1046
 CRAWFORD, Major V. J., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
 Cream and casein in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. T. Williamson), 456
 CREE, Lieutenant-Colonel G., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
 Cremation Society of England, 554, 955—Annual meeting, 554—Report of council, 554—Cremations in Great Britain since 1885, 554—President's address, 554—Transactions, 955
 Creosote and iodide in pneumonia, 870, 992
 Cresol paste, 812, 912, 984. *See also* Antiseptic pastes
 CRIBB, A. G.: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 1068
 CRICHTON, E. C. (and R. E. TOTTENHAM): Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004
 CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: "Back to Lister," 515
 CRIDLAND, Bernard: Furnace workers' cataract, 290
 Crime, legal responsibility for, 988, 1026
 Crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 Cripples' Hospital and College for Children at Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar's, new ward for, 526
 CROFTON, W. M.: Prophylactic inoculation against tuberculosis, 596, 629—Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of typhoid fever, 659

CROFTS, Surgeon-General Aymer Martin, obituary notice of, 786
 CROOM, Sir Halliday: Obstetric problems of the future, 210
 Croonian lectures. *See Lectures*
 CROPPER, J.: Notes from an Anglo-French hospital, 945
 CROSS, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J.: Extermination of vermin infesting troops, 317
 CROSS, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Horatio Robert Ado, obituary notice of, 451
 CROSSLEY, Leonard: The phthisical soldier at the front, 576
 CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, F. W.: *The Pharmacy Handbook*, rev., 159
 CROSSMAN, Frank W.: Vaccination immunity, 185
 CROWLEY, T. J.: obituary notice of, 534
 CRUICKSHANK, L. D.: Medical inspection of school children, 1025
 CRYMBLE, P. T.: Instantaneous skiagraphy, 469
 Cuba, increase of trachoma in, 609
 Cuban doctors send cigars, etc., to French wounded, 703
 CUFF, Robert: Case of tetanus with long incubation, 633
 CULPIN, Lieutenant Millais: "Frost-bite," 84
 Culture and biology, 126
 CUMMINS, Lieutenant Colonel S. L., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
 CUNNINGHAM, David Douglas, obituary notice of, 98, 141
 CUNNINGHAM, J. B., obituary notice of, 874
Cunningham's Manual of Anatomy (edited and revised by A. Robinson), rev., 422
 Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney), 502
 CURGENVEN, J. Sadler: *The Child's Diet*, rev., 294
 "Curicones," 992
 Curragh Camp, cerebro-spinal fever at, 397
 Curve of the epidemic. *See Epidemic*
 CYRAX, Edgar F.: Treatment of scoliosis, 232
 Cyst of the left hemisphere (Dr. Sano), 804
 Cyst, large omental, in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (H. J. Ilott), 929
 Cystic hygroma. *See Hygroma*
 CZERNY: Heidelberg in time of war, 520

D.

DANIEL, Senator J. W., elected President of the Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 927
 Danish ambulances, 615
 Dardanelles, cholera and (leading article), 813, 898
 DASS, Senior Subassistant Surgeon Pandit Shankar, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 76
 DAVIDSON, Lieutenant F. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
 DAVIDSON, Sir James Mackenzie: The principles and practice of the localization of foreign bodies by x rays, 1—The telephone attachment in surgery, 249
 DAVIES, A. T.: Cardiac cases, 597—Heart-block, 597
 DAVIES, David, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072
 DAVIES, Fredk. C.: Treatment of tetanus, 140
 DAVIES, Haldin: Congenital syphilis, 803
 DAVIES, Hugh Morrison: Suppurating mediastinal teratoma, 336—Bronchiectasis treated by ligation of the branch of the pulmonary artery, 336—Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization, 336—Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 336
 DAVIS, E. D.: Large laryngeal fibroma, 335
 DAVIS, F. L.: Notes on two cases of angioneurotic oedema, 594
 DAVIS, W. Charles: Treatment of painful "frost-bite," 545
 DAVISON, H. E.: Destruction of lice and other vermin, 1103
 DAWES, Dr. Ulceration of left tonsil, 1005
 Daylight and tubercle bacilli. *See Tubercl*
 DEAN, A. D.: *A Digest of the Law and Practice relating to Local Government in England and Wales (including London)*, 1007
 DEAN, George, estate of, 504
 DEANESLY, Mr.: Fracture of neck of femur in a young man, 890—Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus, 890—Ununited fracture of tibia, 890—Ossifying sarcoma of tibia treated by resection and bone grafting, 890—Excision of spleen for splenic anaemia, 890—Lacerated wounds of axilla, 891—Cæcum with extensive epitheliomatous ulcer, 891—Descending colon with typical epitheliomatous structure, 891—Two parallel and closely united segments of intestines, 891—Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis with stone in ureter, 891
 DEARDEEN, W. F., name inadvertently included in obituary list, 902
 DEARLE, N. B.: *Industrial Training, with Special Reference to the Conditions Prevailing in London*, rev., 422

Dearth of residents in hospitals. *See Hospital residents*
 Death following injection of pituitary gland extract (Mary Dorothea Woodman), 785
 Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
 Death-rate in Ireland (parliamentary question), 906

Deaths in the Profession Abroad, 55, 142, 403, 509, 534, 703, 746, 954, 1031
 Allen, Dudley Peter, 534
 Allen, Joseph Eve, 534
 Amadou, A. M., 746
 Arnold, Julius, 746
 Baker, W. H., 142
 Baldwin, H. C., 746
 Bernhardt, M., 954
 Birnbacher, A., 954
 Blum, Albert, 746
 Bodine, James Morrison, 534
 Brackett, C. F., 534
 Chancellor, C. W., 954
 Chew, S. C., 954
 Cranciosa, Angelo, 509
 Colayevitch, Dr. 954
 Combalat, Dr., 954
 Coolidge, F. S., 1031
 Corsetti, Dr., 509
 Cortelli, Agapito, 509
 Emmerich, Rudolf, 55
 Esmerich, Erwin van, 954
 Eve, P. Fitzsimons, 403
 Ferrini, Paride, 509
 Fisk, Samuel Augustus, 534
 Forwood, William H., 1031
 Gasparri, Cesare, 509
 Geyl, A., 142
 Gibb, J. S., 55
 Gibney, Homer, 954
 Gilbert, Dr., 534
 Guimaraes, José Pereira, 954
 Haltenhoff, Georges, 1031
 Herrick, Orris E., 954
 Hochwart, Lothar von Frankl Ritter von, 534
 Howe, James Sullivan, 142
 Jacobi, Edward, 954
 Johns, W. Taylor, 142
 King, A. F. Africanus, 403
 Langmaid, Samuel W., 954
 Lasher, George W., 142
 McMurry, C. W., 143
 Magen, Dr., 534
 Marcacci, Arturo, 534
 Matto, D., 954
 Maxwell, Allison, 703
 Mernod, Arthur, 7.3
 Minot, C. Sedgwick, 55
 Molist, Sundé y, 403
 Moore, William Grant, 703
 Notta, Dr., 741
 Olshausen, Robert von, 703
 Onimus, Dr., 954
 Parisot, Louis, 703
 Pastore, Luigi, 703
 Pawlik, Karel, 403
 Peabody, George Livingstone, 50
 Peck, Edward Sprague, 954
 Pilate, Dr., 703
 Pinerio J. D., 954
 Poidoro, Dr., 509
 Potter, Theodore, 954
 Powell, Hunter Holmes, 703
 Raymond, J. H., 954
 Rinaldi, Alfredo, 509
 Resinelli, Giuseppe, 955
 Reynolds, Dudley S., 703
 Roy, M., 955
 Salisbury, J. H., 1031
 Scannell, J. J., 955
 Schaer, Dr., 703
 Scordo, Francesco, 1031
 Seaver, Jay W., 955
 Sierra, Edoardo, 509
 Shraday, John, 55
 Smith, Winfield S., 143
 Sprengel, O. K., 955
 Tilanus, J. W. R., 703
 Villalonga, José Lopez, 143
 Winn, John Farmer, 703

DEBAT, François: "Bio-kinesis," 266
 Decortication for traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung (Walter G. Spencer), 796
 Defective vision. *See Vision*
 Delirium tremens, stoppage of alcohol in, 53, 95, 227, 272, 316, 358, 398, 446
 DELORME, M.: Sensory phenomena in head injuries, 738—Treatment of gunshot wounds of the nerves, 853
 DEMSEY, Sir Alexander: Tumour of the suprarenal gland, 252—Cancer of the body of the uterus, 252
 DENNYS, Colonel George William Patrick, C.I.E. conferred upon, 76
 Dental surgeon's offer, 916
 Dental surgery, review of books on, 253, 378
Dentists Register for 1915, rev., 932
 Dentists, military (parliamentary question), 778
 DEPAGE, Madame, lost in the *Lusitania*, 857—Memorial to, 906, 973
 DERCLE, Dr., Legion of Honour conferred upon, 225—Wounded ninety-seven times, 225
 Dermatitis artefacta (George Pernet), 503—(J. M. H. MacLeod), 503

Dermatitis herpetiformis (C. M. O'Brien), 929
 DEUCHARS, James McGavin, presentation to, 47
 DE VARIGNY, Henry: Treatment of wounds, 179
 Diabetes mellitus treated with casein and cream (R. T. Williamson), 456—Correspondence on, 1029, 1068
 Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus (Alfred C. Henderson), 323
 Diabetes, remedies for, 100
 Diaphragmatic stab wound, two cases of (Charles Johnston Smith), 926
Diary and Year Book, 807
 DICK, J. Stavely: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 527
 DICKINSON, William Gilbert, obituary notice of, 577
Dictionary, Motor, 802
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 348, 731—"Spinous" in, 404
Dictionary, German, rev., 505
 DICKSON, Carnegie: Thoracic aneurysm, 597—Sarcoma of the left chest, 597—Technique of the Wassermann reaction, 597
 DICKSON, R. H.: Cases of entropion and trichiasis 1005
 Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014
 Diphtheria, etiology of (W. G. Willoughby), 596
 Diphtheria, laryngeal, petroleum in (T. M. Clayton), 208
 Diphtheria (parliamentary question), 350, 480—Post scarlatinal, 480
 Discharge of recruits for physical disability (parliamentary question), 1094
 Disclaimer, 276
 Disease in the army, statistics of (parliamentary question), 349
 Disease and flies. *See Flies*
 Diseases, metabolic, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 719
 Dispatches from Sir John French, 351, 393, 695, 696, 1097—Satisfactory state of the army, 351—The medical service, 351—Names of those (medics) recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field, 393, 696, 1097—Honours, 394, 1098—The Military Cross, 394—Indian army, 394—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, 394—Clasp to Victoria Cross, 395—Experimental research in the field, 695—The Victoria Cross, 1098
 Dispensaries in Edinburgh, medical, 867
 Dispensary, Birmingham General, annual report of tuberculosis department, 517
 DISTIN, Howard: Herpes and varicella, 633
 Distinguished Conduct Medal, awards, 181, 1024
 Distinguished Service Order, 394, 523, 615
 Distortion caused by lenses. *See Lenses*
 DIXON, A. FRANCIS: Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Piltown man, 893
 DOBIE, William Murray, obituary notice of, 533—Estate of, 1104
 Doctors, British, as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693
 Doctor's holiday, 730, 783, 869, 915, 1011
 Doctors and military service, 1055
 Doctors, number of deaths of in Canada and the United States in 1914, 256
 Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
 DON, A.: Should all bullets and shell fragments be removed? 698
 DONALD, Lieutenant Alan James I., killed in action, 1099
 DONALDSON, David G., appointed J.P. for Perthshire 1104
 DONCASTER, L., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474—*The Determination of Sex*, 606
 DONELAN, James: The French Red Cross, 740
 DONELAN, J. O'C., appointed consulting visitor in Lunacy for county and city of Dublin, 703
 DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 316, 398—Legal responsibility for crime, 988
 DONNELLAN, Patrick Sarsfield, obituary notice of, 953
 DORAN, Alban: The speculum matricis, 386—The development of the pressure forceps, 555
 DORE, S. E.: Thermo-anaesthesia, 803
 Doses, unusually large, 704
 DOUDNEY, Leslie: Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria, 502
 DOUGHTY, William Cape, obituary notice of, 363
 DOW, J. S. (and Leon GASTER): *Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering*, rev., 931
 DOYLE, Sir A. Conan: *The Valley of Fear*, rev., 1008
 "Dr. Massie," case of, 185
 "Dr. Temple," case of, 186, 402—Improper use of the Red Cross, 402
 Drainage of wounds. *See Wounds*
 Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
 Dressings, antiseptic first field, 599
 DREVER, Dr.: Civil medical practitioners and the war, 23
 DREYFUS, G. L.: Sodium salvarsan, 979
 Drink question (leading article), 687
 Drinking water. *See Water*
 Dromore, West, guardians exceed their powers, 573

Drugs of addiction, international control of traffic in, 636. *See also* Opium Conference

Drugs, Germany and Egyptian grown, 477

Drugs, a panel doctor's (Hewlett v. Jamieson), 915

Drugs, scarcity of some, and the war (leading article), 559

Drugs, standardizing (parliamentary question), 820

DRUMMOND, W. B.: On idioglossia, with an account of a case, 670

DUBLIN:

- Children's Hospital, Temple Street, report, 397
- City of Dublin Nursing Institution, annual meeting, 1064
- Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 445, 573
- Lectureship in ophthalmology in, 356
- Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union, 356
- Registration of wounded, 573
- Sanatorium accommodation in, 1100
- Sick and wounded soldiers in, 395
- Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825

DUDDING, B. P.: Practical aspects of visibility, 858

Duels, attendance of doctors at, discussed at Bologna, 703

DUFF House, note on, 718—Leading article on, 728. *See also* Metabolic diseases

DUGGAN, C. W.: Treatment of wounds 1084

DUNCAN, George, obituary notice of, 702

DUNCAN, John W.: X-ray localization of foreign bodies, 289, 419

Dundee Emergency Medical Service, work done from November 17th to December 17th, 143—Note on, 516

Dunfanaghy guardians and enforcing the Vaccination Act, 657

Dunfermline, annual report of school medical officer, 948

DUNLOP, J. Craufurd: "The expectation of life in Scotland in the year 1911," 741

DUNLOP, J. Leeper: Popliteal aneurysm in a girl, Mata's restorative operation, 329

DUNN, William, appointed J.P. for county of Rutland, 317

Dupuytren's contraction (Kenneth Black), 326

Dust in the spread of tuberculosis (leading article), 605

DUTTON, Thomas: Rum rations, 360, 490—The healing powers of sunlight, 1032

DUVERNAY, Dr.: Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation, 224

Dysentery in the German army (Soldin), 569

Dysentery, home hospital for, 38

Dyspepsia fatigued (Guthrie Rankin), 1033

Dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression (W. Stuart Low), 335

E.

Ear defender, the Mallock-Armstrong, 25, 100—Correspondence on, 183, 990

Ear disease and the war, 1064

Ear plugs, plastic, 160

EARP, Sergeant-Major J. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395

ECLES, W. McAdam: Bullet in the heart muscle, 724

Eczema, boric acid (J. C. McWalter), 1002

Eczema and sodium chloride, 956

EDINBURGH:

- Asylum (Bangour) as military hospital, 782, 910
- Blind soldiers and sailors, 615
- Chair of Medicine, 136, 181, 226
- Child welfare, 988
- Deaconess Hospital, annual meeting, 572
- Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, 825
- Lauriston Home, report, 523
- Lectures on school hygiene, 523
- Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh Medical Institutions, 948
- Medical charities in, 444
- Medical dispensaries in, 867
- Medical men, appointments for, 1064
- Medical Missionary Society, 269, 397—And the Nazareth Hospital, 397
- Morison lectures, 524, 572
- Prematernity Home, 523
- Research in animal breeding, 782
- Royal Infirmary, 47, 90, 181, 741, 867—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Annual report, 90, 181—Nurses on war service, 867
- Royal Maternity Hospital, 523, 657
- Royal Morningside Asylum, report, 397
- Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, annual meeting, 741
- Royal Victoria Hospital, 825
- Scholarship for Women Medical Students, 782
- Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313

EDINBURGH (continued)

- Scottish Society for Prevention of Vivisection, annual meeting, 361
- Simpson, Sir Alexander, 80th birthday of, 825
- University, roll of honour, 47
- Victoria Hospital, dispensary and farm colony, 90
- War Hospital, 782, 910
- Women's military hospitals, 269
- Wyllie, Professor, retirement of, 47

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Theories of colour vision, 91, 184, 273, 400, 489, 531, 621, 698

Edridge-Green lantern, a simplified, 73

Education estimates, 903

EDWARDS, C. R.: Aortic aneurysm, paraplegia, death, 113

EDWARDS, David, obituary notice of, 830

EDWARDS, William Thomas, death of, 692—Obituary notice of, 746—Estate of, 1049

Egypt, racial admixture in, 1017

Egyptian-grown drugs and Germany, 477

EHRLICH, Paul: *Paul Ehrlich, eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag des Forschers*, rev., 550—His recent modification of salvarsan, 979

Elastic stockings for varicose veins, ventral, 294

"Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin. *See* Tuberculin

Electricity, review of books on, 423

Electro-cautery for intrauterine work (A. Stookey), 251

Electrolysis in treatment of acute gonorrhoea (Charles Russ), 999—Correspondence on, 1067, 1102

Electro-magnet in military surgery, 979

Elephantiasis and multiple lipomata in a country schoolgirl (Maxian H. Archibald), 595—Correspondence on, 661

ELLIOR, Lieutenant-Colonel R. H.: *The Care of Health in India* 361—(and W. S. INMAN): Serious injury to an eye from a bursting golf ball, 501

ELLIOT-BLAKE, H.: Tragus truss and double looped head bandage, 536

ELLIOTT, A. R., his experiences as a prisoner in Germany, 165

ELLIOTT, John F.: Alcohol and delirium tremens, 316

ELLIS, A. E.: Cystic hygroma, 377

ELLIS, E. S.: Wines and wines, 449

ELMSLIE, R. C.: *Remedial Exercises in Schools and School Clinics*, rev., 599

EMMERICH, Rudolf, death of, 55

Emigration from Ireland, 1065

Empyema, traumatic, with complete collapse of lung, decortication for (Walter G. Spencer), 796

EMRYS-ROBERTS, E.: Smoke as a factor complicating carbon oxide poisoning in colliery disasters, 500

Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. i, rev., 850

Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, 81

Endocarditis, ulcerative (C. D. Muspratt), 1003

Endocrine glands, 981

England, German prisoners in, 180

England and Wales, vital statistics in 1914, 186

Enteric fever. *See* Fever

Entropion and trichiasis, cases of (R. H. Dickson), 1005

Enzymol, 807

Epidemic on the curve of the (John Brownlee), 799—Correspondence on, 1029

Epidemic disease, prevention of in camps, 548

Epidemics—prevention (parliamentary question), 1061

Epidemiology, review of books on, 895

Epidermolysis bullosa (Knowsley Sibley), 803

Epilepsy (J. Reid), 765

Epilepsy, minor, treatment of, 320

Epilepsy, venom of crotalus beneficial in (Spanier), 350

Epithelioma of pharynx treated by diathermy (W. Stuart Low), 335

Epithelioma, squamous (Graham Little), 503

Epithelioma of tonsil (Jobson Horne), 335

ERFSTEIN, Emil: Cholera in Austria, 644

ERLACHER, P., his experiences of the war, 442

Errata. *See* Corrections

Erythema centrifugum (George Pernet), 250

ESMARCHE, Erwin von, death of, 954

ESMONDE, John, obituary notice of, 747

ESSER, S. J. D.: Unusually large doses, 704

ESTCOURT-OSWALD, Agnes: The present status of women in public health work, 970

Ether, action of on certain micro-organisms (W. W. C. Topley), 237

Ether in surgical therapeutics, report on the employment of (Herbert F. Waterhouse), 233—Correspondence on, 398

Eugenio marriage law, voted against by county officials of Oregon, 232—Not a success in Wisconsin, 488—Fine for violation of, enacted by Boston and New England State Legislature, 686—Thrown out by Nebraska Legislature, 807

Eugenio picture play ("The Escape"), 188

Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345

Evacuation by waterways. *See* Ambulances, barge

EVANS, Major C. R., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

EVANS, Idris D. (and E. A. BOURKE and Sydney ROWLAND): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 584

EVANS, Lieutenant-Colonel P. C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098

EVE, Frank: Government research grants, 43

EVE, Sir Frederic: The Bradshaw Lecture on acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis, 7

EVE, P. Fitzsimons, death of, 403

EVERSHED, J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474

Evolution and heredity, review of books on, 804

EWART, J. Hoggan: Case of tetanus, recovery, 156

EWART, William: Early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 617

EXHAM, Colonel Richard, obituary notice of, 318

Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre

Experimental research in the field, 695

Eye injuries in warfare (Walter H. H. Jessop), 894—Discussion, 894

Eye operations, general anaesthesia for (T. Harrison Butler), 591—Correspondence on, 698, 826

Eye, serious injury to from a bursting golf ball (R. H. Elliot and W. S. Inman), 501—Note on, 513—Correspondence on, 574. *See also* Golf ball's

Eyeballs, congenital absence of both (J. S. Manson), 801

Eyelashes, ingrowing. *See* Trichiasis

Eyesight of recruits, defective (parliamentary question), 1019

Eye training, review of books on, 336—Note on, 435

Eyes, removal of in the presence of orbital cellulitis (W. T. Lister), 418

FYRE, Lieutenant-Colonel Montagu Stokes, obituary notice of, 1103

F.

FABRIZI, Jerome (Fabrizio d'Acquapendente), monument in memory of in Rome, 733

Façis for Patriots, 82

Faecal contamination of food, 347

FAGAN, C. J., obituary notice of, 954

FALCONER, A. W.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200

FALKER, Colonel Henry G., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991

FALKNER, H. G.: Need of the army for more medical men, 571

Fares of soldiers on sick furlough (parliamentary question), 820

Fatigue dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia

FAUDIER, T. Jefferson (and Charles A. PARKER, editors): *The Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Golden Square)*, rev., 599

FAWCETT, Lieutenant-Colonel H. B., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098

FAZAN, Lieutenant Roy, killed in action, 909

FEARIS, Walter H.: A method for the bacteriological examination of the naso-pharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts, 927

FEARNHADES, E. G.: "Frost-bite," 84

Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, annual meeting, 323

Feeble-minded, education of (report of the Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster), 515

Fees of documenters, 692, 742, 784

Fees, lunacy, in Poor Law cases, 832

Fees for operations in county infirmaries, 315

Feet chilled. *See* Frost-bite

FEHR: Cat-like pupils in man, 436

Femur, compound fractures of due to projectiles, method of treating (A. H. Tubby), 705

Femur, fracture of followed by fat embolism (T. S. Kirk), 252

Femur, myeloid sarcoma of, with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alan H. Todd), 592

FERGUSON, J. E. A., Imperial Service Order conferred upon, 982

FERIER, Sir David: Gunshot wound of the head, 334

FERRINI, Paride, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509

Fever, cerebro-spinal (F. E. Batten), 847—Discussion, 847

Fever, cerebro-spinal, antimeningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine in treatment of (J. Rupert Collins), 287

Fever, cerebro-spinal, in the British Expeditionary Force, 484, 521

Fever, cerebro-spinal, in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189

Fever, cerebro-spinal, case of (C. H. Phillips), 1083

Fever, cerebro-spinal, at the Curragh Camp, 397—in Ireland (G. E. Nesbitt), 802

Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis of (E. Hobhouse), 419—Correspondence on, 450, 619

Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis and prophylaxis (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming), 466, 493, 628, 836—Its recognition and treatments (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, S. Fleming, and P. W. Maclagan), 836—Correspondence on, 950

Fever, cerebro-spinal, diagnosis and treatment (Michael Foster), 543

Fever, cerebro-spinal epidemic: contacts: bacteriological examination of the nasopharynx (Walter H. Fearis), 927

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic (J. C. G. Ledingham), 465—Discussion on, 467

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, eight cases of in infants (Hugh T. Ashby), 838

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism (Fleet Surgeon E. A. Shaw), 675

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology (Edward C. Hort, E. E. Lakin, and T. H. C. Benians), 341, 715

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, treatment of (George C. Low), 376

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, with observations on treatment (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan), 756

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, recognition of (J. L. Rentoul), 1044

Fever, cerebro-spinal, fulminating (H. H. Scott), 731

Fever, cerebro-spinal, at Galashiels, 524

Fever, cerebro-spinal, interpretation of epidemiological observations by the light of bacteriological knowledge (Joseph A. Arkwright), 494

Fever, cerebro-spinal, parliamentary questions on, 436, 566, 734, 905, 942—Vaccination for, 905

Fever, cerebro-spinal, simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions (E. Hesketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998

Fever, cerebro-spinal, soamin in, 536

Fever, cerebro-spinal, treatment of, 1072

Fever, enteric, at Calais, 134—Local Government Board memorandum, 383—Amongst the British troops, 390

Fever, enteric, acidosis in a case of (A. R. Parsons), 549

Fever, enteric, in the army, investigation of (leading article), 343

Fever, enteric, autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Irwin D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584—Correspondence on, 659

Fever, enteric, diagnosis of among the inoculated (German experiences), 442

Fever, enteric, anomalous case of in an inoculated subject (E. A. Bourke and Sydney Rowland), 67

Fever, enteric, and other communicable diseases, infections from clothes in (J. Augustus Lea), 595

Fever, enteric, German experiences of, 946

Fever, enteric, home war hospital for, 38

Fever, enteric, immunization, 305. *See also Antityphoid and Inoculation*

Fever, enteric, salicylic acid in treatment of (Albert Wilson), 331

Fever, enteric, sensitized *versus* non-sensitized bacteria in the treatment of (A. L. Garbat), 328

Fever, scarlet, three attacks in one year (M. Stewart Smith), 1003

Fever, scarlet, in Belfast (A. Gardner Robb), 115—Pathological investigation in Boston (Mass.), 802—A new sign for the diagnosis of (W. Mair), 937

Fever, typhus (Edward C. Hort), 673—Correspondence on, 784, 826

Fever, typhus, in German concentration camps, 817, 902

Fever, typhus, open-air treatment of, 528

Fever, typhus, in Palestine, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887

Fever, typhus, precautions against, 862

Fever, typhus, the epidemic in Serbia declining, 903, 986—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission's work, 986

Fever, typhus, yeast in, 704

Fever, yellow 870

Fever, yellow, how to carry on the campaign against (Rucher), 325

Fever, yellow, the carrier of (A. E. Shipley), 921

Fibroid of uterus (R. J. Johnstone), 252

Fibroid of uterus associated with pregnancy (Mr. Phillips), 548

Fibroid of uterus showing invasion by tubercle (Gordon Ley), 336

Fibroids, marsupialization of degenerated and infected (W. E. Fothergill), 291

Fibroma, laryngeal (E. D. Davis), 335

Field ambulance work, 309, 390

Field dressings, antiseptic, 599

Field hospital. *See Hospital*

Field motor ambulance columns, 89

FIELD, Captain Stephen, death of while a prisoner in Germany, 909, 947

Finances of universities. *See Universities*

FINCH, G.: School medical service work and the British army, 766

FINDLAY, John Wainman, obituary notice of, 230

FINDLAY, Leonard (and W. Blair M. MARTIN): The effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine tubercle bacilli, 110

Fingers, congenital deformity of (George Jubbs), 15

Finland, campaign against secret remedies in, 434

FINNY, W. E. St Lawrence, qualifies as a barrister-at-law, 187

FINZI, N. S.: Late x-ray reactions, 937

Fires due to air raids, 1011. *See also Air raids and Bombs*

First-aid corps, Scottish women's, 226

First-aid French, German, and Hindustani books for beginners, 320

First-aid pouch, miniature, 320

FIBER, Surgeon-Major-General Joseph Eugène, C.M.G. conferred upon, 76

FISHER, J. Herbert: Retinitis of pregnancy, 1045

FISK, Samuel Augustus, death of, 534

FLAISSEURS, Dr., on active service at the age of 64, 793

FLECK, Alexander: "Isotopes," 563

Fleet surgeons (parliamentary question), 1060

FLEMING, Major Charles Elphinstone, obituary notice of, 534

FLEMING, Sergeant-Major R. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395

FLEMING, S. (and A. LUNDIE and D. J. THOMAS): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836—and P. W. MACLAGAN), 836

FLETCHER, W. Morley, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474

Flies and disease, 50, 906—Parliamentary question, 906

Flies, house, in winter, 303

Flies, review of books on, 158

Flowers of sulphur. *See Sulphur*

"Flushing out the system" (leading article), 170

Fly larvae in horse manure, 768

Fly, the warble—*Hypoderma* (A. E. Shipley), 68

Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp (Graham Little), 803

Food, faecal contamination of, 347

Food poisoning at Bradford, 888

Foodstuffs. Cabinet Committee to consider the price of, 214—Leading article on, 214

Food supplies, unhealthy (parliamentary question), 566

Food and feeding, 624

For King and Country, rev., 1008

FORBES WINSLOW (Mrs.) M. A. G.: A protest, 185

Forcops, pressure, development of (Alban Doran), 555

FORD, Alma P. (and E. Hesketh ROBERTS): Case of cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions, 998

FORD, Lieutenant-Colonel F. S. L.: C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098

FORDE, Lieutenant-Colonel B., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394

Foreign bodies, x rays in localization of (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Herniman-Johnson), 5, 928—(K. W. Mackenzie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Movat), 112—(Herschel Harris), 113—Discussion, 125—(H. R. Bramwell), 157—(Donald F. Shearer), 248—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(W. Ironside Bruce), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossmann), 419—(William Cotton), 464—(W. S. Lindsay), 631—Discussion on at Boulogne Base Hospital, 641—(W. S. Haughton), 893

Foreign bodies, an arithmetical help towards x-ray localization of (H. R. Bramwell), 157

Foreign bodies, geometric aids to x ray localization of (Donald F. Shearer), 248

Foreign bodies, an x ray director for the removal of (W. Ironside Bruce), 248. *See also X rays*

Foreign body in bladder (G. Gore Gillon), 723

Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800

Forensic medicine, review of books on, 116

FORREST, Major T.: Sanitation of camps (sand and water), 464

FORRESTER, Fleet Surgeon Adrien Andrew, killed in action, 823

FORSYTH, David: Popular Freudism, 95—The development of children, 535

FORTESE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Recent advances in the relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 106—Multiple lipomatoma and elephantiasis, 661

FORWOOD, William H., death of, 1031

FOSTER, Lieutenant-Colonel G. L., C.B. conferred upon, 1098

FOSTER, Michael: Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis and treatment, 543

FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Marsupialization of degenerated and infected fibroids, 291—Complete rupture of uterus, 291

FOURNIER, Professor, death of, 55

FOWLER, James Elsmie, obituary notice of, 1071

FOX, Major A. C., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

FOX, J. Crofton: Notes on the treatment of bites by venomous snakes, 632

FOX, R. Fortescue: Baths for wounded soldiers, 206

FOY, George: Therapeutic uses of turpentine, 580—A pioneer in American medicine, 704—The discovery of anaesthesia, 938—The discovery of chloroform, 1103

Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus (Mr. Deanesly), 890

Fracture dislocation of cervical vertebrae, 1022

Fracture of femur in a young man (Mr. Deanesly), 890

Fracture of femur, compound comminuted, from a rifle bullet, without sepsis, 1022

Fracture of fibula, compound comminuted, 1021

Fracture of both patellae (O. L. Addison), 724

Fracture of the upper dorsal spine, survival after, 404

Fracture of tibia, compound, 1022

Fracture of tibia, ununited (Mr. Deanesly), 890

Fracturing (without open wound) the bones of dogs, 876

Fractures (Captain I. H. Cobb), 41

Fractures, cases at the 2nd Eastern General Hospital (Brighton), 267

Fractures, compound, aluminium skeleton splints in treatment of (C. Max Pege), 839

Fractures of femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705

Fractures occurring at the seat of war, mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101—Note on, 124

Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133

FRANCE: Absinthe prohibited in (leading article), 344—Note on, 478

Académie des Sciences removes names of German "intellectuals" who signed the manifesto, 831

Alcohol, use of, 822

Ambulance buffets, 83

Ambulance soup kitchen, 780

Ambulance trains and their work, 177

Antityphoid inoculation, 312

Argentine Colony in Paris presents a fleet of motor ambulances to the army, 915

Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984

Barge ambulances, 639, 779

Blessé de la tuberculose, 788

Brain surgery of the war, 568

British Expeditionary Force, medical arrangements of, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 521, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095

British Red Cross Nurses, 83

Canadian Red Cross, 640

Carbolic acid, use of, 309

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 484, 521

Cuban doctors send cigars, etc., to the French wounded, 703

Disabled soldiers, school for training in trades for, 906

Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880

Emergency cases, hospital for, 395

Enteric fever at Calais, 134—Amongst the British troops, 390

Field ambulance work, 309, 390

Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133

Frost-bite, 352. *See also Frost-bite in General Index*

German prisoners in, 1024

Hospital bases, new, 945

Hospital characteristics, 944

Hospital for the French lines of communication, 89

Infectious diseases amongst the civil population, 392

Jute Hospital, 694

Mallassez Civilian Infectious Hospital, 567

Marlborough Camp, 351

Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See British*

Medical journals, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915

Medical officers prisoners in Germany, treatment of, 167

Medical service of the army, numbers of, 225

Morbihan department votes money towards a sanatorium for tuberculous soldiers, 955

Motor ambulance convoys, 390

Osiris Prize Committee, 851

Paris, Société de Médecine decides to expel all German and Austro-Hungarian members who have not expressly repudiated the manifesto of the German professors, 586

Prisoners of war, French, 695

Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639

Red Cross, 83, 740

Red Cross, Japanese, in Paris, 695

Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in, 361

Rifle bullets, vagaries of, 309

Rouen as a military medical school, 1020

Sale of spirits in, 478

Scientific meetings, 484

Sensory phenomena in head injuries (Delorme), 638

Tuberculous soldiers, care of, 788

Uniform of French medical officers, 817

Wounds, character of some recent, 83

Wound treatment, principles of, 907

Wounds of the chest, 36

Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862

See also France under War

FRASER, Miss E. L.: Experiences of a dresser in the Serbian unit of the Scottish Women's Hospital, 986

FRASER, Henry: Annual report of the Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, 655

FRASER, Miss Madge Neill, death of, 524—Golfing memorial to 867

FRASER, R. M.: Colour vision, 139

FRASER, Sir Thomas R.: Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32

FRASER, J. E.: *The Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, rev., 423

Freedom of the will. *See Will*

FREEMAN, A.: *Buy Life and Labour: the Manufacture of Inefficiency*, rev., 470

Freezing-point of milk. *See Milk*

French army. *See Army*

French books for beginners, 320

French medical journals, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915

French medical officers, uniform of, 817

French military surgery, 580, 664

French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092

French prisoners of war, 695

French Red Cross. *See Red Cross and War*

French wounded soldiers thank British doctors at Aix-les-Bains, 46

FRENCH, Sir John, dispatches from. *See Dispatch*

Fresh air smile, 704

Freudism, popular, 51, 94, 138, 232

FREW, William, obituary notice of, 577

FRIEDENTHAL, H.: *Allgemeine und spezielle Physiologie des Menschenwachstums*, rev., 423

FRIEND, Herbert E.: Statues to women in London, 450

Friendly societies, annual report of the Chief Registrar, 686

Frimley Sanatorium. *See Sanatorium*

FRITZE, Dr. 817

Frontal sinus, bony growth of (Charles Wray), 1045

"Frost-bite" (E. G. Farnsides and Lieutenant Millais Culpin), 81—Larrey's experiences of, 265—(W. A. Proper), 310—(W. J. McCordie), 311—Army leaflet on, 311—In the British Expeditionary Force, 352—Etiology of (Dr. Témoïn), 352—Commission appointed by the Académie de Médecine, 352—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 353—Number of casualties from, 353—Some observations of cases recently admitted to the Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital (C. Gordon Watson and Charles S. Myers), 413—"Putties" and, 514—Treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545

FULLERTON, A.: Mechanism of enlarged prostate, 469

Function, inco ordination of, in relation to disease (Dr. Macalister), 251

Fund, Hospital Saturday, annual meeting, 863—Medical arrangements for the British forces (James Galloway), 863

Fund, Imperial Indian Relief, Bombay Branch, 987

Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 664, 741—Hospital administration, 664—Annual meeting, 741

Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 28, 73, 255, 298, 424, 599, 769, 852, 976, 1088—Annual meeting, 298

Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, annual meeting, 232, 276, 298—An appeal, 361

Fund, Tropical Diseases Research, report of Advisory Committee, 901

FYFE, Captain D.: Acute gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 1057

G.

GADD, H. W.: *A Synopsis of the "British Pharmacopoeia, 1914," and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland*, rev., 339—Medico-legal aspects of the British Pharmacopoeia, 383

Galashiel, cerebro-spinal fever at, 524

Galen and Henri Bergson (Arthur J. Brock), 867

Gall bladder containing stones (A. B. Mitchell), 252

GALLI, Henri: Medical prisoners in Germany, 730

GALLOWAY, James: Splenomegaly, 336—Medical arrangements for the British forces, 863

GAMBLE, F. W.: Allenbury's pastilles, 664

Gamma rays, measurement of the biological action of (Szilard), 346

Gangrene, dry, of several toes (J. H. Sequeira), 250

Gangrene, gas, German experiences of, 1018

Gangrene, gas, and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545

GARBAT, A. L.: Sensitized *versus* non-sensitized bacteria in the prophylaxis and treatment of typhoid fever, 328

GARROD, Lieutenant J. R.: Antityphoid inoculation, 396

GARRY, Joseph, death of (in *Lusitania*), 866

GARSTANG, T. W. H.: appreciation of Charles Macfie, 701

Gas gangrene. *See Gangrene*

Gases, asphyxiating, German use of, 774, 821, 860, 861, 922, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101—And chloroform, 876—(Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant J. L. Horsburgh), 964—Neutralization of, 1016, 1065—Correspondence on, 1027, 1065, 1101—A French respirator, 1049—Parliamentary questions on, 860, 942, 1059, 1093—Advice to the London public, 1097—R. Dujarric de la Rivière and J. Leclercq), 1097. *See also Asphyxiating*

Gases, poisonous, in submarines, 768

GASKELL, Walter Holbrook, estate of, 314

GASPARRI, Cesare, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509

GASTER, Leon (and J. S. Dow): *Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering*, rev., 931

Gastric analysis (Trevor Heaton), 710

Gastric ulcer. *See Ulcer of stomach*

Gastro-enterostomy, end results of (Dr. Sykes), 847

GBEBIE, N.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 488

GEDDES, Colonel R. J., C.B. conferred upon, 1098

GEHUCHTEN, Professor van, German outrages on, 138

GEIKIE, J. Stewart: *A Call Across the Years. Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood, Vice-Admiral of the Red*, rev., 302

General Medical Council. *See Council*

General practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., help for, 1102

Geneva Convention, Germans and, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691

Genito-urinary surgery, review of books on, 17

Geometric aids to x-ray localization. *See X ray*

GEORGE, W. Stanley (and Alan H. Todd): Myeloid sarcoma of the femur, with pathological fracture, 592

German ambulance, French nurse's experiences in, 1093

German army, dysentery in (Soldin), 569—Venereal disease in (A. Neisser), 563—Antityphoid inoculations in (Tabora), 901—Typhoid fever in (Solden), 946—(Grober), 946

German for beginners, books for, 320

German concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902

German doctors tried for looting, 478

German experiences of gas gangrene, 1018

German experiences of iodine as a first-aid dressing, 441

German experiences of tetanus, 353

German experiences of typhoid fever, 946

German experiences of wound treatment, 1062

German "intellectuals," the megalomania of, 563—Names of removed from French Académie des Sciences, 851

German measles, a cure for, 832

German medical profession, casualties in, 910

German patents and trade marks, the present position with regard to certain, 339, 452

German prisoners in England, 180—In France, 1024

German professors' manifesto, Paris Société de Médecine decides to expel all German and Austro-Hungarian members who have not expressly repudiated the manifesto, 586

German use of asphyxiating gases, 774

German views on British bullets, 1023

German volunteer, the health of (S. Kaminer and A. da S. Melo), 614

German War Book, 220, 258

German war bread, 1015

GERMANY:

- Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
- Asphyxiating gases used, 774, 821, 860, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101
- Atrocities (Dr. Tacquin's report), 341
- Bavarian army, health of, 442
- Berlin Medical Society's new house, 921
- Biology and culture, 126
- British doctors as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693
- British prisoners in (parliamentary question), 1093
- Casualties in the medical profession, 910
- Concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902
- Diet of prisoners in, 1014
- Difficulties of the medical profession in, 691
- Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
- And Egyptian-grown drugs, 477
- And the Geneva Convention, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691—Experiences of Mr. L. J. Austin and Dr. A. B. Elliott, 165—Intervention of Geneva International Red Cross Association, 167—Treatment of French medical officers, 167—Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
- German prisoners of war (parliamentary question), 437
- Hospital diets, 1063
- Intelligent Teutons, 624
- Invalid military prisoners in (parliamentary question), 437
- Medical men, supply of, 435

Mission of (Ostwald), 30

Money voted for the relief of distress caused by the war, 452

Mutilation myths, 33

Outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138

Prisoners in (experiences of a British medical man), 639—Parliamentary question, 778, 1093

Prisoners in concentration camps, 123

Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172, 437—Doctors as, 653

Russian indictment of Germany, 809

Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981

Supply of medical men, 435

Virchow-Langenbeck House, 921

Weather forecasts and German raids, 216

See also Germany under War

GERRARD, Percy Wetterville, killed in action, 395, 443

GEYL, A., death of, 142

GHAHOW, El Mulazim, Aival Khalil Effendi, Military Cross conferred upon, 615

GIBB, Dr.: Transposition of viscera, 1005

GIBB, J. S., death of, 55

GIBB, Lieutenant-Colonel William Alexander, estate of, 929

GIBNEY, Homer, death of, 954

GIBSON, M. J.: Two broad ligament tumours, 336

GIFFORD, Colonel: Work of a hospital ship, 949

GILBERT, Dr., death of, 534

GILBERT, L. E.: The application of strong antiseptics to infected and non-infected wounds, 950

GILBERT, M. A. (and M. M. WEINBERG): *Traité du Sang*, rev., 116

GILLON, G. Gore: Arterio-venous aneurysm of femoral artery successfully treated by operation, 1043

GILLOW, G. Gore: Foreign body in bladder, 723

GIMELTETTE, J. D.: *Malay Poisons and Charm Cures*, rev., 971

GLAISTER, J.: *A Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 805

Glands, the endocrine, 981

GLASGOW:

- Civil medical practice and the war, 20. *See also War*
- College of Domestic Science buildings to be used as a relief military hospital, 748
- Hospital for Ear Diseases, annual meeting, 1064
- Medico-Political Union, proposed branch of, 748
- Town and County Medical Club, an example, 47

Glasses, admission of men with into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888

Glaucoma, secondary, rupture of cornea (N. Bishop Harman), 290

Gleet, an aid in the treatment of, 1087

GLIDDEN, Captain G. C., dies of wounds, 947

GLOSTER, Lieutenant Henry Colpoys, killed in action, 571

GLOVER, W.: *Know Your Own Mind: A Little Book of Practical Psychology*, rev., 117

Glucose test, note on Dr. Parnell's (A. Mouillot), 419

GLYNN, Ernest E.: Antityphoid inoculation, 355—Prophylactic use of typhoid and other vaccines, 469

GLYNN, Thomas Rawdon, obituary notice of, 622

Great serum in inoperable cancer (Albert Wilson), 155

GODLEE, Sir Rickman: "Back to Lister," 515

GOFFE, Riddle, on the Belgian Relief Fund, 983

Goitre, exophthalmic (Helen M. Gurney), 924

Golf ball causes serious eye injury through bursting (R. H. Elliott and W. S. Inman), 501—Note on, 513—Correspondence on, 574, 622. *See also Eye injury*

Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 999—Correspondence on, 1067, 1102

Gonorrhoea, books on treatment of, 144

Gonorrhoeal infection in children, 608

GOODBODY, Major C. M., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

GOODDEN, Lieutenant Henry Wyndham, killed in action, 909

GOODWIN, Lieutenant-Colonel T. H. J. C., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098

GORGAS, Dr., appointed to rank of Major-General in U.S. army, 664—Louis Livingston Seaman medal awarded to, 703—Myth re him going to Serbia, 781

GOULD, Eric Pearce (and C. W. ARCHER): Local anaesthesia in skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, 544

Government assistance for scientific research, 858

Government research grants. *See Medical Research Committee*

GOWERS, Sir William Richard, obituary notice of, 828—On the nature of tabes, 871—Estate of, 991

GRAHAM, C. T.: Epithelioma of pharynx, 335—Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae, 335

GRANT, Alexander William Harvey, lost in the ss. *Falaba*, 644

GRANT, Lachlan: The Highlander abroad, 182

Grateful verses. *See Verses*

GRAY, H. M. W.: Use of mastic varnish in dressing wounds, 1021

GRAY, Kenneth C. C., obituary notice of, 578

GRAY, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry, obituary notice of, 702

GREASLEY, John, obituary notice of, 954

GREENFF: Cat-like pupils in man, 436

GREEN, A. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474

GREENE, Edward F. *See Grün*

GREENLEES, Lieutenant James Robertson C., appointed Companion of the Distinguished Service Order, 740

GREENWOOD, Colonel Frederick, death of, 831—Estate of, 831

GREENWOOD, John William, obituary notice of, 187

GREENWOOD, Major: Censure of doctor by coroner, 696

GREENWOOD, Major, jun.: Colour-vision theories, 400, 574, 660—Inoculation statistics, 1016

Grey hair. *See Hair*

GRIFITH, W. S. A.: Bowel pack, 336

GOBER, Professor: Typhoid fever in Germany, 946

GROSSMANN, Karl: A bullet-finding probe, 419

GRÜN, Edward F.: Acetanilide as an application to wounds, 928

GRÜNBAAUM, A. S.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 227

GRÜNBATM, Otto: Relations between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 109—Therapeutics of organic extracts, 245—Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 573, 659—The importance of position in drainage of wounds, 999

GUAITA, Luigi, obituary notice of, 231

GUBB, Alfred S.: Risks of serum sickness, 173—Antitetanic serum injection and anaphylaxis, 183—Suture of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage, 224—Resection of the middle third of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage, 224—Angio-neurotic oedema, 889

GUILLON, Paul: Mentality of the wounded, 980

GUIMARAES, José Pereira, death of, 954

GULLAND, Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, with observations on treatment, 756

GULLAND, George Lovell, appointed to the Chair of Medicine at Edinburgh University, 226

GUNN, L. G.: Carcinoma of the prostate, 250

Gunshot fractures. *See Fractures occurring at the seat of war*

Gunshot wounds, aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from (Robert Ball Wright), 965

Gunshot wounds of the head (Sir Victor Horsley), 421—Discussion, 334

Gunshot wounds of lungs, x-ray diagnosis of, 94

Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of (leading article), 853

GUNSON, C. H.: *Standard Prescriptions for Insurance Practice*, rev., 339

GÜNZBURG: Hospital visits, 1063

GURNEY, Helen M.: Exophthalmic goitre, 924

GUTHRIE, A. Cowan: Appendicitis treated with anticolon bacillus serum and vaccine, 67

Guy's Men, *Bibliographies of*, rev., 1008

GWINNE, Lieutenant J. FitzG., Military Cross conferred upon, 394

Gynaecology, review of books on, 971

H.

HABERSHON, Samuel Herbert, obituary notice of, 450

HADDON, John: Grey hair areas, 184—Therapeutics and organic extracts, 360—Vitamine, 452—Freedom of the will, 580—Work as mind cure, 699—Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 870—Bloodletting in pneumonia, 1069

Haematuria complicating pregnancy (W. L. Kirkwood), 765

Haemogallol, chemical constitution of, 75

Haemol, chemical constitution of, 75

Haemorrhage, concealed accidental, spontaneous delivery, recovery (Robert B. Johnston), 1082

Haemorrhage, fatal gastro-intestinal, in the newborn (Spencer Sheill), 503

Haemorrhage, secondary (Captain Graham-Simpson), 40—(A. S. Gubb and Dr. Duverney), 224

Haemorrhagic chicken-pox. *See Chicken-pox*

Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. *See Pancreatitis*

Hair, grey, and disease limited to the nasolabial area (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 14—Correspondence on, 184

Hairs, transplantation of, 364

HALL, A. J.: Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis, 803—Chronic myelaemia, 803—Acute leukaemia, 803

HALL-EDWARDS, Major J.: Treatment of the wounded, 209

HALLENHOFF, Georges, death of, 1031

HAMER, W. H.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 467

HANNAH, Nathan, obituary notice of, 875

HARDEBERG, Edward Francis Herman, obituary notice of, 661

HARDING, C. Artillery fire and rainfall, 1104

HARE, Francis: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 227, 272, 358, 446—The rum ration, 490

HARMAN, N. Bishop: Secondary glaucoma, rupture of cornea, 290—Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395—Education of children with defective vision, 468

HARPER, Charles, obituary notice of, 451—Estate of, 875

HARRIS, Captain Herschel: A method of x-ray localization, 113

HARRIS, Deputy Surgeon-General William Henry, obituary notice of, 99

HARRISON, Major L. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

HARRISON, Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandlands, obituary notice of, 747

Harrogate, bath treatment for soldiers, 571

HARTLEY, Mr.: Undescended testicle, 1005

HARTMANN: Prophylactic use of antitetanic serum, 45

Harvard Medical School, large gift to for cancer research, 875

Harvard University Corporation votes £20,000 to aid the Belgian professors, 452

Harveian lecture. *See Lecture*

HARVEY, W. G.: Pituitary tumour, 549—Effect of radium on living tissues, 893—Compensatory hypertension of the kidney, 893

HASLAM, H. Cobden: German outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138

HASLER, Sergeant-Major A. T., Military Cross conferred upon, 76

HATCH, W. K.: Gas gangrene and tetanus, 545

HAUGHTON, W. S.: Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 250—Double congenital dislocation of the hip treated by Lorenz's method, 548—Method of localization of modern projectiles, 893

HAY, Surgeon-General George William Robertson, obituary notice of, 1031

HAYDEN, H. H., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 474

HAYES, M. R. J.: Recurrent cancer of cervical glands treated by radium, 502

HAYES, R.: *The Intensive Treatment of Syphilis and Locomotor Ataxia by Aachen Methods*, rev., 849

Hay fever, the specific treatment of, 940

Hazeline, chemical constitution of, 75

Head, gunshot wounds of (Sir Victor Horsley), 321—Discussion, 334

Head injuries, sensory phenomena in (Delorme), 738

Healing powers of sunlight (leading article), 936—Correspondence on, 1026, 1032, 1067

Health lectures, 173

Health resorts, British, after-treatment of soldiers at 312, 690, 743

Health of the troops (parliamentary question), 775

Health of the troops in France, 522

HEARSEY: Sleeping sickness *Diary* of the Nyasaland Protectorate, 617

Heart, case of right-sided (J. Sackville Martin), 677

Heart disease, prognosis in (C. Edgar Lea), 1036

Heart, effect of neckwear on, 576

Heart, irregular action of (Claude Wilson), 957

Heart, review of books on, 115

Heart from a case of sudden death (A. C. O'Sullivan), 115

HEATH, Charles J.: A modification of an old tonsillotome, 807

HEATH, Douglas: Lichen planus, 803

HEATH, Oliver: The Wassermann test—a method not necessitating the use of guinea-pigs as the source of complement, 1041

HEATHERLEY, Francis: Unsympathetic treatment of territorial medical officers, 826

HEATON, Trevor: On gastric analysis, 710

HECHT, Charles E.: *Facts for Patients*, 82

Heodal, chemical constitution of, 75

Hegonon, chemical constitution of, 75

Heidelberg in time of war, 520

HEINRICIUS, Gustaf, death of, 875

HEISLER, Dr., recommends that, in order to get over the difficulty of chaulmoogra oil being absorbed when given by injection, the drug should be combined with camphor and resorcin, 252

HELM, Lieutenant C., Military Cross conferred upon, 76

HELLMANN: Painless childbirth, "tocaine," 939

Heilmotol, chemical constitution of, 75

Hemisine, chemical constitution of, 75

HENDERSON, Alfred C.: Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus, 323

HENDERSON, P. B.: *Appendix in Dental Jurisprudence*, rev., 253

HENDLEY, Alex Wm. *See Hendry*

HENDRY, Alex. Wm.: Early vaccine treatment of pneumonia, 573, 704

HENDRY, Lieutenant A. W. (and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh): Some general notes on suffocation by poisonous gases with detailed notes on one fatal case, 964

HENRI, Victor: Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259

Henry Saxon Snell Prize, 919

"Herbal establishment," a modest, 773

HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: Some practical hints on the localization of bullets and shell fragments, 5, 928—X rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94—Treatment of malignant growths by radium emanation needles, 619—The marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments, 928

Hernia in infants, 185

Hernia, left inguinal, caecum in (John F. Hornsey), 847

"Hernie par glissement" (H. R. Unwin), 329

Herpes and varicella (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765

HERRICK, Orris E., death of, 954

HERRINGHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir W. P., C.B. conferred upon, 1098

HERTZ, Arthur: Therapeutics of organic extracts, 246

HERZOG, W.: The dangers of tincture of iodine as a first-aid dressing, 441

Hotol, chemical constitution of, 75

HEWAT, A. F.: *Examination of Urine and other Clinical Sideroom Methods*, rev., 636

HEWETSON, W. M.: Clogs *versus* boots, 486

HEWITT, C. Gordon: *The House-fly—Musca domestica (Linn.). Its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease, and Control*, rev., 158

HEWLAND, George Vickerman, obituary notice of, 451

HEWLETT, R. Tanner: Sanitation in India, 446

Hewlett and Son v. Jamieson, 915

Hexal, chemical constitution of, 75

HIBBERT, Surgeon Septimus, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88

HICK, Penland, obituary notice of, 787, 831

HICKLING, G. H.: The healing powers of sunlight, 1067

HICKS, G. E.: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a dermoid cyst of the ovary, 115

HICKS, Mr.: Gynaecological specimens, 252

HICKSON, Colonel S., C.B. conferred upon, 394

HIGGET, Campbell: Second Class of the Order of the White Elephant of Siam conferred on, 232—Antiseptic first-aid dressings, 599

Highlander abroad (Lachlan Grant), 182

HILL, Joseph A.: Report on the insane in the United States, 672

HILLIARD, Henry Charles, estate of, 325

HILTON, Major Albert, obituary notice of, 831

HINCHES, Lieutenant A. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 866

HINDE, E.: *Flies in Relation to Disease: Blood-sucking Flies*, rev., 158

Hindustani for beginners, 320

HINSDALE, G.: *Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tuberculosis*, 382

Hip disease, non-tuberculous, successfully treated by double splint and over-abduction (Rushton Parker), 1081

Hip, double congenital dislocation of, treated by Lorenz's method (W. S. Haughton), 548—(W. C. Stevenson), 548

Hip, skiagrams of old traumatic dislocation of (H. de L. Crawford), 1046

HIRD, R. Beatson: General anaesthesia for eye operations, 698

Hirsute appendages. *See Moustache*

Hobbledehoy, the problem of the (leading article), 476

HOBHOUSE, E.: The diagnosis of cerebro-spinal fever, 419

HOBLING, Major J. H.: Complete expulsion of the uterus after parturition, 956

HOCHWART, Lothar von Frankl Ritter von, death of, 534

HOLDEN, Oscar: Mental disturbance following asphyxia, 802

HOLDSWORTH, C. Dyson: Carcinoma of cervix, twin delivery without laceration, 1084

Holland, antityphoid inoculation in, 816

HOLLINSHEAD, Francis, obituary notice of, 578

HOLLIS, Captain H. S.: Appreciation of E. D. Whittle, 578

HOLLIS, W. A.: What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development, 1079

HOLMES, Gordon (and Percy SARGENT): Treatment of the cranial injuries of warfare, 537

HOLMES, T. S. G.: Kidney with pyonephrosis, 252

HOLT, Jos. J. H.: "Lymph lavage" of wounds, 969

HOLWELL, John Zephaniah, 1012

Home Office, memorandum on the notification of industrial poisoning, 126, 188—Issues a circular on the protection of hospitals and museums, 1062

Hong Kong, plague in, 991, 1103—Deaths from disease, 991

Honour, 504

Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1008

HOOTON, Dr.: Radiograph of both kidneys with large stones, 291

HOPKE, E. W.: Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479

HOPKINS, J.: *The Family Chain. Marriage and Relationship of Native Australian Tribes*, rev., 160

HOPKINS, Fleet Surgeon Walter K.: Surgery during a naval action, 222

Hopogon, chemical constitution of, 75

HORNE, Jobson: Pachydermia of larynx, 335—Epithelioma of the tonsil, 335

HORNSEY, John F.: Caecum in left inguinal hernia, 847

HORROCKS, Colonel W. H.: Chadwick medal awarded to, 213

HORSBURGH, Lieutenant E. L. (and Lieutenant A. W. HENDRY): Some general notes on suffocation by poisonous gases, with detailed notes on one fatal case, 954

Horse manure, fly larvae in, 768

HORSLEY, Sir Victor: The treatment of wounds, 93—On the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of the rum ration into the British army, 203, 359, 449, 529, 575, 621—Gunshot wounds of the head, 321, 334—Prevention of tetanus, 576

HORSTPOOR, F.: *Mothercraft for Schoolgirls*, rev., 294

HORT, Edward C.: Typhus fever, 673, 826—(and C. E. LAKIN and T. H. C. BENJAMIN): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever; the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715

HOSFORD, J. S.: Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 1045

Hospital, No. 1 General Hospital of the First Canadian Contingent, 822—Mobilization, 822—Staff of, 822

Hospital, 1st Eastern General (Cambridge), 955, 1015—Note on, 1015

Hospital, 1st Scottish General, Aberdeen, notes on, 179

Hospital, 1st Southern General, Birmingham: Surgical experiences at (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209—Study of medical cases at (Major Kauffmann), 334

Hospital, 2nd Eastern General (Brighton): Visit of the King and Queen, 179—Enlargement of, 267. Notes on cases received: Compound fractures from bullets, 267; Penetrating wound of chest, 267; Severe shrapnel wound of arm, 257; "Frost-bite," 267; Secondary haemorrhage, 267; Varicose aneurysm of the popliteal artery, 267; Fracture of the lower jaw on both sides, 268; Compound comminuted fracture of clavicle, 268; Wound of spinal cord, 268; Further extension of, 908; Kick from a horse on the head, followed by cerebral symptoms, trephining, 908; Shrapnel wound of eyeball, 908; Malingering, 908; Ulcerative colitis, appendicostomy, 908; Supposed foot and mouth disease, 908; Secondary haemorrhage from the posterior tibial artery, 908; Traumatic aneurysm of the femoral artery in Hunter's canal, 909; Persistent sinus due to hidden drainage tube, 909; Gunshot wound of the lower end of the humerus, 909; Rifle bullet traversing both legs, septic infection, suppurative arthritis, amputation, 909; Compound fractures, 1021; Compound comminuted fracture of fibula, 1021; Compound fracture of tibia, 1022; Comminuted fracture of femur, from a rifle bullet, without sepsis, 1022; Severe injury of left leg from a trench bomb, 1022; Wounds of the orbit, 1022; Rupture of the left kidney, 1022; Gas poisoning, 1022; Penetrating wounds of the chest, 1022; Fracture dislocation of the cervical vertebrae, 1022; The use of the Mackenzie Davidson telephone probe, 1022; Case of bayonet wound of the leg, 1023

Hospital, 2nd Western (Manchester Military): Notes on cases received, 266, 439

Hospital, 3rd Northern General, T.F. (Sheffield): Notes on cases received: Injuries of large vessels, 39; Secondary haemorrhage, 39, 40; Injuries to bones, 39; Haemothorax, 40; Injuries to the genito-urinary system, 40; Septic neuritis, 40; Wounds of skull, 40; Bullet wound of upper jaw, 40; Axillary aneurysm, 41; Fractures, 41; Compound fracture of forearm, 41; Septic compound fractures of thigh and leg, 41; Comminuted fracture of lower end of femur, 41

Hospital, Aberdeen Children's, annual meeting in, 437

Hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617

Hospital, a clearing, for war refugees in London, 444

Hospital administration, 664

Hospital, a home war, for typhoid and dysentery, 38

Hospital, Ancoats, Manchester, electrocardiograph for, 525

Hospital, Anglo-American, Wimereux, France, surgical experiences at (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris-Jones), 285; with a note on trench frost-bite (W. A. Probert), 285

Hospital, Anglo-French, notes from (J. Capper), 945

Hospital, Anglo French, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsay and Florence A. Stoney), 966

Hospital, Auxiliary War. *See* Hospital, Southall

Hospital for babies, Manchester, 1064

Hospital, bases, new for France, 571, 945

Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria, 122nd annual meeting, 616

Hospital, Belfast Volunteer, for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136, 949

Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, History of, rev., 848

Hospital, Birmingham General, statistical report, 355

Hospital, Bromley Cottage, Kent, rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (from notes by H. J. Ilott), 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (Herbert J. Ilott), 929

Hospital, Brompton, sanatorium statistics, 218

Hospital, Cairo Military, surgical work at (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000

Hospital, Cardiff Mental (parliamentary question), 905

Hospital characteristics, 944

Hospital, Charing Cross, *Historical Account of*, rev., 972

Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 572

Hospital diets (German), 1063

Hospital, Dublin Children's, Temple Street, report, 397

Hospital, Dublin Castle Red Cross, 182, 268, 445, 573

Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, 825

Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, and Simpson's Memorial, 523, 657—70th annual meeting, 657

Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Victoria, 825

Hospital, Edinburgh Victoria, dispensary and farm colony, 90

Hospital, Edinburgh War (Bangour Asylum), 782, 910

Hospital, emergency cases, for France, 395

Hospital, a field, in Belgium (J. Hartnell Beavis and H. S. Soutar), 64

Hospital, Forster Green, for Consumption, annual meeting, 269

Hospital for Genito-Urinary Diseases, Vauxhall, secretary charged with embezzlement, 143

Hospital, Glasgow, for Ear Diseases, annual meeting, 1054

Hospital, Guy's, 1008—*Bibliographies of Guy's Men* (J. H. E. Winston), rev., 1008

Hospital for Indian troops at Bulmer Lawn and Forest Park, 89

Hospital for Indians at Brighton, mobilization of, 41

Hospital for Indians at Brighton, the Kitchener, establishment of, 612—Staff of, etc., 612. *See also* Hospital, Kitchener

Hospital for Indians in France, the Lahore, 264—The Meerut, 264—Organization of, 265

Hospital for Indians, the Lady Hardinge, Brockenhurst, 438—Opening of, 438

Hospital for Indian Troops, the Lady Hardinge, Bombay, 987

Hospital, Johns Hopkins. *See* Johns Hopkins Hospital, the Jute, 694

Hospital, King George, 740, 866, 909, 947, 985, 1055, 1059, 1092—Notes on the honorary visiting and resident staff, 985, 1055, 1092—Parliamentary question on, 1059

Hospital, Kitchener Indian (Brighton), 612—Establishment of, 612—Staff of, etc., 612. *See also* Hospital for Indians

Hospital, Lady Hardinge. *See* Hospital for Indians

Hospital, the Lahore (in France), note on, 264

Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases, 174

Hospital, Liverpool Merchants', 225, 354

Hospital, the London, 781—R.A.M.C. orderlies at, 781

Hospital, McGill General, mobilization of, 311

Hospital, Mallassise Civilian Infectious, 567

Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, annual meeting, 268

Hospital, Manchester, St. Mary's, annual meeting, 525

Hospital, the Meerut (in France), note on, 264

Hospital for Nervous Disorders, British, 81

Hospital, military open air. *See* Hospital, 1st Eastern General

Hospital, Red Cross, at Worthing, 179—At Dublin Castle, 182, 268, 445—Canadian, in France, 640, 739—At Bray, 1100

Hospital Reports, 289, 633, 802, 929

Bromley Cottage Hospital, Kent.—Rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (from notes by H. J. Ilott), 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months: operation: recovery (Herbert J. Ilott), 929

Royal Northern Sea-Bathing Infirmary, Scarborough.—Case of tetanus with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633

Southampton Isolation Hospital.—Mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802

Hospital residents, dearth of, 274, 360

Hospital residents in military hospitals at home, 1055, 1092. *See also* Hospital, King George

Hospital residents and school medical officers and the need of the army for more medical men, 611

Hospital, Rotunda, report (R. E. Tottenham and E. C. Crichton), 1004—Pathological report (Dr. Rowlette), 1004

Hospital, Royal Alfred (Sydney), alcohol in, 1065

Hospital, Royal Dental, London, *Annual Reports for 1913*, rev., 471—Annual report, 526

Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women), 396, 662, 831, 952—Meeting at Sunderland House to promote the extension of, 396—Appointments, 662—Scholarships, 662—Extension fund, 662—Donation from Queen Mary, 831, 952

Hospital, Royal Naval, Haslar, Gosport, 86—Notes of wounded under treatment (Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne Wilday), 86—Rifle bullet wounds, 86—Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87—Wounds by fragments of shells or mines, 88—Burns, 88—Amaurosis, aphasia, 88—Arterio-venous wounds, 88

Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 143, 857—In peace and war, the Redé lecture (Norman Moore), 857—Roll of honour, 143

Hospital, St. George's, *History of*, rev., 1086

Hospital, St. Thomas's, *Reports, New Series*, vol. xli, rev., 117

Hospital Saturday Fund. *See* Fund

Hospital, Scottish National Red Cross, 823

Hospital ships attacked (parliamentary question), 261

Hospital ship, work of, 949

Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, Dublin, 354—And Trinity College, 825

Hospital at Southall (V.A.D.), 38

Hospital, Southampton Isolation, mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802

Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488

Hospital, Tainau, English Presbyterian Mission, Formosa, medical report, 404

Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, *Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 599

Hospital for Women, South London, annual meeting, 1031

Hospital train, Princess Christian, 653

Hospital, typhoid, for Serbia, 615

Hospital, Ulster Volunteer, 136, 949

Hospital, University College, 73, 658—*Transactions of Research Department*, 73—Annual meeting, 658

Hospital, Worthing Red Cross, 179

Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1096

Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests

Hospitals, Brighton Military, 179. *See also* Hospital, 2nd Eastern General

Hospitals of Canada, note on, 357. *See also* Canada

Hospitals, dearth of residents in. *See* Hospital residents

Hospitals for French lines of communication, 89

Hospitals, advanced operating (leading article), 169

Hospitals, French, notes from, 224—Suture of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage (Dr. Gubb and Dr. Duverney), 224—Resection of the middle third of the femoral artery for secondary haemorrhage (Dr. Gubb and Dr. Duverney), 224—Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duverney), 224

Hospitals and museums, protection of, 1024, 1062, 1094

Hospitals near the front, need of in Germany, 1062

Hospitals, new general, best places for, 1099

Hospitals, racecourse (parliamentary question), 437

Hospitals of Rouen, 1020

Hospitals, small, for soldiers, 379

Hospitals, Territorial, surgical equipment of, 520

Hospitals, voluntary (in France), 392

Hospitals, voluntary, maintenance of wounded in, 135, 443, 653—War Office contribution to (parliamentary question), 480

Hospitals, women's military, 269

Hour-glass stomach, organic (Reginald Morton), 724

House fly. *See* Fly

House refuse (parliamentary question), 1061

Housing and Town Planning Act (parliamentary question), 518

HOUSTON, A. C.: Tenth research report on London water, 477

HOUSTON, Thomas: Bacteriological diagnosis, 252

HOWE, James Sullivan, death of, 142

HOWITT, H. O.: Oxygen injections in tetanus, 910—Hypodermic injections of oxygen gas in therapeutics, 973

HOYLE, James C.: Cat-like pupils in man, 531

HRDLICKA, Aleš: Early human remains in America, 609

HUDSON, A. C.: Sympathetic ophthalmitis treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 1045

HUGHES, Basil: The cause of appendicitis, 925

Human remains in America, early, 609

HUME, Lieutenant G. M., killed in action, 1099

HUMPHREY, John (editor): *The Pharmaceutical Pocket Book*, rev., 896

HUNTER, Captain Howard Tomlin, killed in action, 866

HUNTER, William, and his work in midwifery (Henry Russell Andrews), 277

HUNTER, W.: *Historical Account of Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School (University of London). Original Plans and Statutes, Rise and Progress, Founded 1818*, rev. 972

HURRY, J. B.: *The Vicious Circles of Neurosis and Their Treatment*, rev., 552

HUSBAND, Major James Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 76

Hut encampments, medical examination rooms in (parliamentary question), 517

HURT, C. W.: School medical service work and the British army, 766

Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876

Hygiene, antenatal (leading article), 512

Hygiene, military. *See Military Hygiene*

Hygroma, cystic (A. E. Ellis), 377

Hypernephroma, bilateral, with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uremia (F. Parkes Weber), 421

Hypernephromas, multiple pulsating tumours secondary to (Frederick Taylor), 421

Hypnol, chemical constitution of, 75

Hypodermic medication, book on, 992

Hypoderma—the warble fly. *See Fly*

Hypothyroidism (Robert Armstrong-Jones), 804

HYSLOP, Theodore B.: Anger, 934

Hyster epilepsy passing into insanity (C. D. Muspratt), 1003

I.

Ichthiol and derivatives, chemical constitution of, 75

Ichthiol and glycerine for septic wounds (C. W. Duggan), 1084

Idiocy, amaraurotic family (Dr. Cockayne and Dr. Attlee), 291

Idioglossia, with an account of a case (W. B. Drummond), 670

ILES, Lieutenant Charles Cochrane, dies of wounds, 45

Illegible prescriptions. *See Prescriptions*

ILLOT, H. J.: Rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery, 289—Large omental cyst in a child of 2 years and 10 months, operation, recovery, 929

Immature Spirits Bill. *See Bill*

Immunity reactions, the biochemistry of (Car. H. Browning), 239

Imperial Indian Relief Fund. *See Fund*

Imperial reciprocity, 226

Incendiary bombs. *See Bombs*

Income tax, 100, 144, 173, 188, 492, 510, 580, 748, 832, 876, 916—In war time, 173—Officers, 492, 510—Petrol duty, 876

Incurables, Royal Society for Home Relief to, annual meeting, 741

Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army. Authors and Subjects, 1017

INDIA:

- Association of Medical Women in, annual meeting, 361
- Care of the Health in (Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Elliott), 361
- Civil assistant surgeons in the Punjab, 863
- Civil surgeons' offices in Bengal, 949
- Compulsory vaccination in (parliamentary question), 820
- Director-General I.M.S. (Indian Volunteer Officers' Decoration conferred upon), 949
- Gift to hospital, 658
- Hospitals for Indian troops, 987
- Imperial Indian Relief Fund, 987
- Indian Red Cross and the North West Frontier, 987
- King Edward VII Sanatorium, Bhowali, 658
- Lady Hardinge War Hospital at Bombay, 987
- Lady Minto's Nursing Association, 1025
- Naspur medical school, 950
- Ophthalmology, proposed post-graduate school of in India, 783
- Sanitary policy, Government memorandum on, 100
- Sanitation in, 92, 446, 869
- Sick and wounded soldiers, 653
- Tuberculosis in Calcutta, 1026
- Veterinary exhibition, 658
- Women's medical service for, 610
- Work of a hospital ship, 949

Indian Expeditionary Force, 55, 181, 225—Rates of pay, 55—Sir Ronald Ross appointed consulting physician in tropical diseases to, 181—Appointments, 225. *See also Army, Indian*

Indian Medical Service, strength of, 20—History of, rev., 211—Parliamentary questions on, 307, 566, 777, 1093—Baroneties in, 480—“Unemployed pay,” 777. *See also Army, Indian*

Indian Relief Fund. *See Fund*

Indiscreet court physician (Fritze), 817

Industrial hygiene department, to be established in city of New York, 631

Industrial poisoning, notification of, 126—Home Office memorandum, 126, 188

Industrial Research Council on, 903

Industrial training, review of books on, 422

Inebriates Acts, report of inspector of certified institutions licensed under, 788. *See also Acts*

Infant care in Salford, 1064

Infant mortality (parliamentary question), 942, 1061

Infant Mortality and Welfare of Infancy Association. *See Association*

Infantile paralysis. *See Paralysis*

Infants and children under school life, recipes for (Florence Petty), 579

Infants, hernia in. *See Hernia*

Infants, proprietary foods for. *See Proprietary*

Infants' welfare and physical education, 385

Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases (J. Augustus Lea), 595

Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632

Infectious disease, periodicity in, 652

Infectious disease, prevalence of in Nova Scotia, 91

Infectious diseases amongst the French civil population, 392

Infectious diseases among school children, annual report of medical branch of Sydney Education Department, 1065

Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal, report, 356

Infirmary, County Clare, fees for operations in, 315

Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 47, 90, 181, 373, 488, 741, 867—Annual report of managers, 90, 181—Nurses on war service, 867—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Radium treatment at, during the year 1914 (Dawson Turner), 373—Raid beds, 488

Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, report, 356

Infirmary, Leicester Royal, 187, 657—New pathological and clinical laboratory to be built, 187—Annual report, 657

Infirmary, Longford County, proposed dismissal of a surgeon, 182, 315, 488

Infirmary, Manchester Royal, annual meeting, 355

Infirmary, Royal Sea-bathing, Scarborough: Case of tetanus with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633

Infirmary, Sheffield Royal, 41—Cases treated in the military wards, 41

Infirmary in Ulster, medical work in, in the early seventies (George St. George), 69

INGRAM, Temporary Lieutenant W. W.: Military Cross conferred upon, 394

INMAN, W. S. (and R. H. ELLIOT): Serious injury to an eye from a bursting golf ball, 501

Inoculation, antityphoid: Stated by Lord Haldane not to be compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385—Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—in the new armies, 89, 295—Parliamentary debate and questions on, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 555, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061—in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 312—in France, 312—(E. E. Glynn), 355—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieutenant J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lees), 426—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated (German experiences, Kellermann), 442—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office table, showing distribution of cases of typhoid, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—in Holland, 816—with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—in the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udny Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also Antityphoid*

Inoculation against disease (parliamentary question), 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480

Inoculation against tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*

Insane, Government hospital for, Washington Bulletin No. 5: Work as mind cure, 606

Insane soldiers. *See Soldiers*

Insane in the United States, report on (Joseph A. Hill), 672

Insanity, prevention of (parliamentary question), 436

Insanity and war, 397

Insect pests (parliamentary question), 775

Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble-fly—*Hypoderma*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—The carrier of yellow fever, 921—Review of the book, 680. *See also Lice*

Institution, Liverpool Medical, 225, 251, 355, 469, 487—Annual meeting, 225—Election of officers, 225—F. H. Barendt: *Pityriasis rubra*, 251—A. Stookey: Electro-cautery for intrauterine work, 251—Dr. Macalister: Inco ordination of function in relation to disease, 251—E. E. Glynn: Antityphoid inoculation, 355; Prophylactic use of typhoid and other vaccines, 469—Richard Caton: Roman medical and surgical instruments, 487

Insurance Agency, The Medical, 600, 1059—And military service, 1059

Insurance estimates, 682, 748

Insurance, National:

- Approved societies and medical certifiers (Irish Land and Labour Society), 1100
- Approved societies and sickness benefit (Rathdrum guardians and), 657
- Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858
- Diary and Year Book, 807
- Estimates, 680, 688, 748—Joint Committee, 681—Benefits, etc., 681—Special grants, 681—Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Board, 682—Insurance funds (national), 682—Leading article on, 688
- Friendly societies, annual report of the Chief Registrar, 686
- Health lectures, 173
- Lancashire Insurance Committee and early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 782—And the consumption problem from the layman's point of view, 824
- LEADING ARTICLES, 431, 688, 935
- Insurance estimates (1915-16), 688
- Medical certification under the Act in Ireland, 431
- Muddle of the registers, 935
- Manchester and (J. E. Lilley), 868
- Medical certification under the Act in Ireland (leading article), 431—Correspondence on, 531—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and, 991
- Medico-Political Union, proposal to form a Glasgow branch, 748
- Metropolitan Water Board and its scheme for its employees, 318
- Middlesex Insurance Committee issues a Diary and Year Book, 807
- Muddle of the registers, 935
- Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett and Son v. Jamieson), 915
- Panel practitioners, the surcharging of, 913, 952, 989
- Review of books on, 339
- Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47
- Sanatorium accommodation in Dublin, 1100
- Sanatoriums, etc., approved under the Act, revised list issued by the Local Government Board, 451
- Sickness claims under the National Insurance Act, report of Departmental Committee, 25
- Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47
- State Medical Service Association, annual report, 686
- Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See Panel*
- Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of at Louth, 136
- Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (Lancashire), 782
- Tuberculosis treatment in Lancashire, 1101
- Intelligent Teutons, 624
- International amenities in the medical profession, 433, 552, 601—Opinion of some English publishers, 552—Scandinavian views, 601
- Intestinal obstruction, acute, caused by a dermoid cyst of ovary (G. E. Hicks), 115
- Intestinal obstruction, unusual case of (W. S. Haughton), 250
- Intestinal stasis (A. Blayney), 114
- Intestinal stasis, chronic, associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism (Clifford Mayer), 845
- Intestinal stasis, review of books on, 766
- Intestine, rupture of, and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery (notes by H. J. Ilott), 289—Correspondence on, 449
- Intestine, two parallel and closely united segments of (Mr. Deaneley), 891
- Intoxicants, consumption of (parliamentary question), 517. *See also Rum rations*
- Intoxicants at Westminster (parliamentary question), 734
- Intraspinal surgery, technique of analgesia in (William Wilson), 1083
- Invalid Children's Aid Association. *See Association*
- Invalid military prisoners in Germany (parliamentary question), 437. *See also Prisoners*
- Iodalbin, chemical constitution of, 75
- Index, chemical constitution of, 75
- Iodide and creosote in pneumonia, 870, 992
- Iodine, danger of tincture of as a first-aid dressing (W. Herzog), 441
- Iodine and its preparations, price of, 513
- Iodine tincture, excessive reaction following the use of (William J. Rutherford), 846
- Iodine tincture, sterilization of the skin with (J. Lionel Stretton), 886
- Iodipin, chemical constitution of, 75
- Iodival, chemical constitution of, 75
- Iothion, chemical constitution of, 120
- Ireland. Special Correspondence:

 - Abuses of the Medical Charities Act, 911
 - Approved societies and medical certifiers (Irish Land and Labour Society), 1100
 - Approved societies and sickness benefit (Rathdrum guardians and), 657

Ireland. Special Correspondence (continued)
 BELFAST:
 Hospital systems (Professor Lindsay), 488
 Literary Society, Sir John Byers elected president, 488
 Roll of honour of Queen's University, 356
 Royal Victoria Hospital, 616
 Ulster Medical Society, 572, 615, 782, 988—Sessional meeting, 615—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988
 Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, 949
 Viceregal visit to, 949
 Volunteer hospital for wounded sailors and soldiers, 136
 Board of guardians exceed their powers. *See* Dromore, West
 Carrick-on-Suir guardians and their doctors, 657
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis at Curragh Camp, 397
 Chemistry of proteins, 136
 Cork County Sanatorium report, 616
 Coroners and medical witnesses, 911
 County Clare Infirmary, fees for operations in, 315
 Death-rate in (parliamentary question), 906
 Dromore, West, guardians exceed their powers, 573
 DUBLIN:
 Children's Hospital, Temple Street, 397
 City of Dublin Nursing Institution, annual meeting, 1064
 Dublin Castle, Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 445, 573
 Lectureship in ophthalmology in, 356
 Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union, 356
 Registration of wounded, 573
 Sanatorium accommodation in, 1100
 Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825
 Tuberculosis treatment in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 356
 Dunfanaghy board of guardians and enforcing the Vaccination Act, 657
 Fees for operations in county infirmaries (County Clare) 315
 Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 269
 Hospital system (Professor Lindsay), 488
 Irish emigration, 1065
 Irish Medical Association, 1100
 Irish nurses and the war, 1064
 Irish Tuberculosis Medical Officers' Association and the treatment of tuberculosis, 1024
 Longford County Infirmary surgeon dismissed, 182, 315, 397, 488
 Lunacy, increase in, 397
 Montgomery lecturehip in ophthalmology, 1024
 National University, first honorary degrees of, 740
 Poor Law appointments, illegal conditions of (Castlebar Union), 1100
 Poor Law medical officers, absent, substitutes for, 911
 Rathdrum guardians and approved societies and sickness benefit, 657
 Red Cross hospital at Bray, 1100
 Royal Irish Constabulary, treatment of tuberculosis in, 356
 Students strike at the College of Surgeons, 1065
 Substitutes for absent Poor Law medical officers, 911
 Trinity College and Dun's Hospital, 825
 Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of (Louth), 136
 Tuberculosis, experience of in Ireland (Cork County Sanatorium), 616
 Tuberculosis, treatment of, 1024
 Ulster Medical Society, gift to by Sir William Whitla, 572—Eighth meeting of session, 615—Reception, 782—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988
 Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, 949
 Vaccination Act, enforcing (Dunfanaghy board of guardians and), 657
 Vaccination in (parliamentary question), 906
 Viceregal visit to Belfast, 949
 Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
 IRVINE, A. G. C., announces the dissolution of the Birmingham Medical Assistance Committee, 1012
 IRVINE, John, appointed J.P. for Perthshire, 1104
 IRVINE, John A.: Treatment of rigid os uteri, 1002
 IRWIN, S. T.: Breast with an adenoma and multiple cysts, 252—Acute appendicular obstruction, the third day in acute diseases of the appendix, 581
 Isoform, chemical constitution of, 120
 Isopral, chemical constitution of, 120
 "Isotopes," 563
 Italy, proposal to make antityphoid inoculation compulsory in the army and navy, 451—New law regulating sale of alcohol, 535
 It b, treatment of, 876, 1032

J.
 JACOB, Henry W.: "Unconscious painful ideas," 232
 JACOBI, Eduard, death of, 954
 JACOBS, Professor, on Belgium, 262, 388
 JACQUET, Lucien, obituary notice of, 98—"Bio-kinesis," 266
 JAMES, W. M.: *The Study of Entamoebae of Man in the Panama Canal Zone*, rev., 1048
 JAMIESON, W. Allan: Pediculosis corporis, petrosum as an habitual laxative, 445
 Japanese Red Cross in Paris, 695
 Japanese Red Cross Society dispatches a unit to assist British Red Cross Society, 143
 JAUBERT, Dr.: *La pratique hélithérapique*, 1014
 Jaundice (?), toxæmic (Sydney Owen), 724
 Jaundice, new type of toxic, among aeroplane workers (W. H. Willcox, B. H. Spilsbury, and T. M. Legge), 469
 JAUREGG, Wagner V., awarded a prize of £250 by the Austrian Academy of Sciences for his researches on goitre, 275
 Java, appendicitis in, 732
 JEFFERSON, J. C (and O. H. BLACKLAY): Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo, 1000
 JESSOP, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., killed in action, 1063
 JESSOP, Walter H. H.: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334—Eye injuries in warfare, 894
 JOHN, Dr.: Transposition of viscera, 1005
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, opening of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Institute, 986
 JOHNS, W. Taylor, death of, 142
 JOHNSON, Hubert E.: The supply of medical men, 951, 1067
 JOHNSTONE, J. E. L.: Yellow fever, 870
 JOHNSTON, L. Campbell: Wines and wines, 661
 JOHNSTON, Robert B.: A case of concealed accidental haemorrhage, spontaneous delivery, recovery, 1082
 JOHNSTON, Colonel William, obituary notice of, 54
 JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Abdominal pregnancy, 252—Tumour of transverse colon, 252—Fibroid of uterus, 252—Caesarean section, 469
 JONES, B.: Precautions against incendiary bombs, 992
 JONES, D. H.: Oxygen injections on tetanus, 610, 910—Hypodermic injections of oxygen gas in therapeutics, 973
 JONES, Charles O.: The action of calcium salts, 462
 JONES, George: Popular Freudism, 232
 JONES, H. E.: *Our City Slums: The Experiences of a Medical Practitioner*, rev., 895
 JONES, H. Lewis, death of, 664—Obituary notice of, 700
 JONES, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert: Doctors and military service, 1055
 JONES, Macnaughton. *See* Macnaughton-Jones
 JONES, Robert: On the mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating fractures occurring at the seat of war, 101
 JONES, R. Fleming, appointed head of the Wounded Allies' Relief Committee's typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824
 JONES, R. Thomas, appointed High Sheriff for the County of Merioneth, 465
 JONES, Seymour: Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope, 800
 JORDAN, Alfred C.: Fluorescent screen demonstration, 597—The epidiascopic, 597
 JORDAN, J. Furneaux: Alcohol and the war, 95
 JORDAN, Sister Louisa, death of, 524
Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 219, 222
 Journals, resuscitated, 609, 664, 733, 915
 JUBB, George: Family with congenital deformity of fingers, 15
 Junior medical students. *See* Medical
 K.
 KAMMER, S.: Health of the German volunteer, 614
 Kansas Senate passes a bill forbidding the payment by surgeons of commissions to medical men who advise patients to go to them for operations, 633
 KASSEL, Karl: *Geschichte der Nasenheilkunde von ihren Anfängen bis zum 18 Jahrhundert*, rev., 552
 KATAYAMA nosophora (G. C. Robson), 203
 KATO, Toyoziro (and J. BARCROFT): Metabolism of muscle, 420
 KAUFFMANN, Major: Medical cases at the 1st Southern General Hospital, 334
 KAUFMANN, Fr., and mutilation myths, 33
 KEEN, W. W.: *Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress*, rev., 1085
 KEITH, John B.: Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia, 847
 KELLERMANN: Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated, 442
 KELLY, Captain C., Military Cross conferred upon, 391
 KELSON, W. H.: Laryngeal obstruction, 335
 KELYNACK, T. N. (editor): *Human Derelicts: Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers*, rev., 337—*The Year Book of Open-air Schools and Sanatoria*, rev., 634
 KEMPTER, Christopher: Treatment of trichosis by means of x rays, 332—Treatment of malignant disease of the skin, 528, 660
 KENNEDY, D.: Portion of the resected intestine, showing congenital absence of caecum and appendix with atrophied ascending colon, 114—Urethral calculus removed from bladder, 114—Prostatic calculi, 114—Abnormal caecum, 251—Myeloma, 1046—Arthroplasty of the elbow, 1046
 KENNEDY, R.: Restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis, 547
 KENNY, J. B.: Abuses of the Medical Charities Act, 911
 KENT, A. F. S.: Mechanism of the cardiac valves, 547
 KEOGH, Sir Alfred: Tetanus mortality, 45—Need of the army for more medical men, 488
 KER, Lieutenant-Colonel Malcolm Albert, obituary notice of, 534
 KERLEY, C. G.: *The Practice of Pediatrics*, rev., 806
 KERN, B. von: *Die Willensfreiheit*, rev., 337
 KERSHAW, G. B.: *Sewage Purification and Disposal*, rev., 634
 KEY, John Piercy Trevor, conviction of under the Medical Acts, 186
 KEYWORTH, Captain: *Easy French for Our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce It*, 320—*Easy German for Our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce It*, 320—(And Colonel Alexander MASTERS): *Easy Hindustani for Our Men Abroad, and How to Pronounce It*, 320—*Easy Italian and How to Pronounce It*, 536
 Kharasch, chemical constitution of, 120
 KIDD, Leonard J.: *Urticaria*, 832
 Kidney, adenocarcinoma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 1004
 Kidney, compensatory hypertrophy of (W. G. Harvey), 893
 Kidney, congenital cystic (E. J. McWeeney), 1005
 Kidney, experimental effect of the colon bacillus on (Irvin S. Koll), 375
 Kidney, rupture of the left, 1022
 Kidney with pyonephrosis (T. S. G. Holmes), 252
 Kidney and ureter showing calculous pyelitis, with stone in ureter (Mr. Deanesly), 891
 Kidneys with large stones, radiographs of both (Dr. Hooton), 291
 KILLOH, G. B. (and C. R. MARSHALI): The bactericidal action of colloids of silver and mercury, 102
 KING, A. F. Africanus, death of, 463
 KING, Barty: Recurring local broncho-pneumonia in children, 597—Scheme for dealing with tuberculous persons in the County of London, 977
 KING, Dr.: Increase of trachoma in Cuba, 609
 King Edward Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 King George Hospital. *See* Hospital
 KING, Colonel W. G.: Sanitation in India, 92, 446
 KINGSCOTT, P. C. R. (and R. S. G. KNIGHT): *Methods of Quantitative Analysis*, rev., 635
 KINLOCH, J. Parlane: An investigation of the best methods of destroying lice and other body vermin, 1038
 KIRK, T. S.: Fat embolism following fracture of the femur, 252
 KIRKPATRICK, Dr.: Nursing ethics, 302
 KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C.: The failure of the Vaccination Acts, 251—Lupus pernio, 420
 KIRKWOOD, W. L.: Haematuria complicating pregnancy, 765
 KIRSCHNER: His views on British bullets, 1023
 KITASATO, S., resigns his post at the Imperial Japanese Institute for the Study of Infectious Diseases and starts a new institute of his own, 502
 Kitchener Indian Hospital. *See* Hospital
 KLAUSSNER: Health of the Bavarian army, 442
 KNAFF-SENG: Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
 Knee joint, extraction of a shrapnel bullet from, through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417
 KNIGHT, R. S. G. (and P. C. R. KINGSCOTT), *Methods of Quantitative Analysis*, rev., 635
 KNOBLAUCH, W. von (and C. A. THIMM): *German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German-English Dictionary*, rev., 505
 KNOCKER, Douglas (and His Honour Judge RUEGG, editors): *Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases*, rev., 293
 KNOX, Gordon D.: *Engineering*, rev., 1049
 KOLL, Irvin S.: The experimental effect of the colon bacillus on the kidney, 375
 KOUWER (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
 KRAUSS, Hans: Court physicians of the Royal House of Hohenzollern, 817
 Kresamine, chemical constitution of, 120
 KRÖNIG: On wounds in the German Army, 1032

KROPOTKIN, P. A.: *Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution*, rev., 804
 KRUSE, W.: Etiology of a common cold, 32
 Kuala Lumpur, annual report of research institute at, 655
 KYLE, D. Braden: *A Textbook of Diseases of the Nose and Throat*, rev., 599

L.

Labour, new developments in the management of (H. J. F. Simson), 892
 Labrador form of neuritis common in (Dr. Little), 500
La Cuduc, a journal devoted to French military surgery, 580
 Lacrymal concretions (G. Maxted), 846
 Lactophenin, chemical constitution of, 120
 Lady Minto's Nursing Association. *See* Association
 LAIDLAW, P. P.: Some simple anaerobic methods, 497
 LAKIN, C. E. (and Edward C. Horr and T. H. C. BENNANS): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology, 541, 715
 LAMARCK, J. B.: *Zoological Philosophy*, rev., 252
 LAMPERT, Ethel Frances, obituary notice of, 187
 Lancashire, early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 782—Consumption problem from the layman's point of view, 824—East Lancashire Branch of the Red Cross Society, 824—Midwives Act Committee, report, 611—Treatment of tuberculosis in, 1101
 Landry's disease (Professor Lindsay), 929
 LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: *The Operative Treatment of Chronic Intestinal Stasis*, rev., 766
 LANG, Lieutenant Eric Christison: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 523
 LANGIER, Dr., of Rheims, awarded the Audiffred Prize by the Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, 630—Receives the order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus from the King of Italy, 955
 LANGMAID, Samuel W., death of, 954
 LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray: The Lister Institute and the Medical Research Committee, 226
 Lanolin-war cresol paste, 472
 LANSDOWNE, Marquess of, elected Chairman of the British Red Cross Society, 909
 Lahtern, simplified Edridge-Green, 73
 Largin, chemical constitution of, 120
 LARKING, Arthur E.: The surcharging of panel practitioners, 952
 LARREY's experience of frost bite, 265—At Waterloo, 1056
 Laryngeal diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
 Laryngeal obstruction following acquired specific disease (W. H. Kelson), 335
 Laryngeal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
 Larynx, pachydermia of (Jobson Horne), 335
 LASHER, George W., death of, 142
 Laudanum, sale of, 100
 LAURIE, Jessie M.: *War Cookery Book for the Sick and Wounded*, rev., 104
 Lauriston Home for Maternity Rescue Work, report, 523
 LAUWEN, Dr., reports that the typhus epidemic in Serbia is declining, 909
 LAWRENCE, Frederick, obituary notice of, 954
 LAZENBY, J. M.: The supply of medical men, 950
 LEA, C. Edgar: Prognosis in heart disease, 1036
 LEA, J. Augustus: Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases, 595
 LEACH, Abraham, estate of, 914
 Lead poisoning, review of books on, 679
 Lead workers and military training (Frank Shuflebotham), 16, 672
Leading Articles, 29, 77, 123, 168, 214, 257, 299, 343, 381, 431, 475, 511, 559, 605, 650, 687, 727, 770, 812, 853, 898, 935, 977, 1013, 1054, 1089
 Absent colleagues, 124
 Absinthe in France, prohibition of, 344
 Action of mineral substances on living protoplasm, 650
 Advanced operating hospitals, 169
 Air raids, 78
 Ante-natal hygiene, 512
 Antiseptics in war, 432
 Association's usual business, 300
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813, 898
 Civil practitioners and war needs, 29
 Colour blindness, the problem of, 79
 Determination of sex, 606
 Drink question, 687
 Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343
 "Flushing out the system," 170
 General pathology of wound infections in the present war, 727, 812
German War Book, 257
 Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of, 853
 Healing powers of sunlight, 936

Leading Articles (continued)

INSURANCE ACT:
 Estimates (1915-16), 688
 Medical certificates under the Act in Ireland, 431
 Muddle of the registers, 935
 Margarine, 855
 Medical certification under the Insurance Act in Ireland, 431
 Medical history of the war, 770
 Medical needs of the army, 511, 561, 853. *See also* War emergency
 Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
 Medical students and the war, 977
 Mental Treatment Bill, 771
 Military surgery, early operation in, 1089
 Mission of Germany, 30
 Mobilization of the profession, 1054
 Muddle of the registers, 935
 Munition factories, 729
 Nursing emergency, 771
 Opium Convention, International, 344
 Parenchymatous syphilis, 215
 Partnership difficulties and the war, 1013
 Pioneer of modern science, 651
 Place in the sun, 1014
 Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
 Problem of the hobbledehoy, 476
 Proprietary foods for infants, 77
 Psychological effect of war, 475
 Radium therapy, 381
 Scarcity of some drugs and the war, 559
 Scavenging, 1054
 Scientific treatment of metabolic disorders, 728
 Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899
 Sex, determination of, 606
 Synthetic drugs in Great Britain, 257
 Synthetic medicinal chemicals, 168
 "Terrorism," 257
 Therapeutic value of atmospheric air, 381
 Tuberculosis problem on paper, 977
 Tuberculosis spread by dust, 605
 "War Babies," 1090
WAR:
 Antiseptics in war, 432
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813
 Civil practitioners and war needs, 29
 Drugs, scarcity of some and the war, 559
 Early operation in military surgery, 1089
 Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343
German War Book, 257
 Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of, 853
 Medical history of the war, 770
 Medical needs of the army, 511, 561, 853, 1054. *See also* War emergency
 Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
 Medical students and the war, 977
 Mission of Germany, 30
 Mobilization of the profession, 1054
 Munition factories, 729
 Nursing emergency, 771
 Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
 Psychological effect of war, 475
 "Terrorism," 257
 "War Babies," 1090
 War and partnership difficulties, 1013
 War emergency, 511, 561, 853, 1054. *See also* Medical needs of the army
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
 Wound infections, general pathology of, 727, 812
 Waste and overeating, 214
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
 Work as mind cure, 605
 Wound infections in the present war, treatment of, 727, 812
 Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
 LECLERQ, J.: Asphyxiating gases, 1097
 Lecture, the Bradshaw: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis (Sir Frederic Eve), 7
 Lecture, the Galton: Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345
 Lecture, the Harveian: Modern method in rhino-laryngology (Sir St Clair Thomson), 550
 Lectures, the Chadwick: War and disease (F. M. Sandwith), 213—Chadwick medals awarded, 213
 Lectures, the Croonian: On trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073
 Lectures on military hygiene, 303
 Lectures, the Morison, 314, 524, 572, 616—(W. H. B. Stoddart), 524, 572, 616
 Lectures, the Oliver-Sharpey: A comparison between some physiological and pathological conditions (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
 LEDDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 465
 Leeches, supply of, 260
 Leeds University. *See* University
 LE FEUVRE, W. P.: Herpes and varicella, 15
 LEFROY, H. M., and his remedy for killing lice, 276, 317—Measures for Avoidance and Extermination of Flies, Mosquitos, Lice, and other Vermin, rev., 1006
 Leg, severe injury to, from a trench bomb, 1022
 Legal responsibility for crime. *See* Crime
 LEGGE, Lieutenant Angus Forsyth, killed in action, 395, 443
 LEGGE, T. M. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aero-plane workers, 469
 Legion of Honour conferred, 45, 225
 LEIPER, R. T. (and Surgeon E. L. ATKINSON): Observations on the spread of Asiatic schistosomiasis, 201
 LEISHMAN, Colonel Sir William: Statistics of antityphoid inoculation, 264—O.B. conferred upon, 394—Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—Appreciation of Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands Harrison, 747
 Leith, medical charities in, 444
 LEJARS, Félix: *Urgent Surgery*, rev., 72
 LELEAN, Major P. S.: Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier, 380, 426, 472, 507, 553—*Sanitation in War*, 1013; rev., 1047
 Lenicot, chemical constitution of, 120
 Lenigallol, chemical constitution of, 120
 Lenses, the distortion caused by, 1032
 LENTAIGNE, Sir John, obituary notice of, 702
 Lepre colony, Minnesota, State Legislature asked to set aside land for, 628
 Leprosy of the tuberculated form (C. M. O'Brien), 1046
 LESLIE, James, obituary notice of, 142
 LESLIE, R. Murray: Cardiac cases, 597—Paroxysmal tachycardia, 597—Angina pectoris, 597
 LETT, Hugh (and J. H. MORRIS-JONES): Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France, 285—Mortality of appendicitis, 1067
 Leube's beef solution, 144
 Leukaemia, acute (A. J. Hall), 803
 Leukaemia, benzol therapy in (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410
 Leukaemia, long quiescence of (F. Parkes Weber), 803
 Leukaemia, lymphocytic (W. E. Levinson), 113
 Levenshulme scheme for the doctor's holiday, 915
 LEVINSON, W. E.: Lymphocytic leukaemia, 113
 LEWIS, T. (and M. A. ROTHSCHILD): Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377
 LEY, Gordon: Fibroid of uterus, showing invasion by tubercle, 336
 LEYS, Robert, obituary of, 231
 Lice, successful method of exterminating (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—H. M. Lefroy's remedy, 276, 317—(Edward J. Cross), 317—Flowers of sulphur and, experiences of various people, 395, 445—Barley straw and, 401, 492—(A. E. Shipley), 699—Review of pamphlet on, 1006—Investigation of the best methods of destroying (J. Parlane Kinloch), 1038—Correspondence on, 1103, 1104
 Lichen planus (Douglas Heath), 803
Life: Its Origin and Energy Mechanism, rev., 1087
 Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
 Life, expectation of in Scotland (J. C. Dunlop), 741
 Life, origin of. *See* Origin
 Life tables, the new English, 80
 Lighting of rifle ranges. *See* Rifle
 LILLEY, J. E.: The Insurance Act in Manchester, 868
 LILLINGSTON, Claude: Treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 659
 LIND, James, 938
 LINDSAY, Professor: The hospital system, 488—Landry's disease, 929—Myasthenia gravis, 930—Automatism, 930
 LINDSAY, W. S.: Method for the localization of bullets, 631
 Lipomata, multiple, and elephantiasis in a country school girl (Marion H. Archibald), 595—Correspondence on, 661
 Lip-reading, books on, 232
 LIFTON, Sir Thomas, invested with the insignia of Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava by the Crown Prince of Servia, 986
 Lister Institute, governing body decide to take no further steps at present in the matter of the amalgamation of the Lister Institute with the organization for medical research, 56—Sir Ray Lankester's articles on, 122—From the governing body's point of view, 163—Correspondence on, 226—annual meeting, 851
 Lister, back to, 575
 Lister, Lord, London County Council to place a memorial tablet on 12, Park Crescent, 875
 LISTER, T. D.: Apparatus for producing pneumothorax, 503
 LISTER, W. T.: Removal of eyes in the presence of orbital cellulitis, 418—Eye injuries in warfare, 894
 LITTLE, Dr.: Form of neuritis common in Newfoundland and Labrador, 500
 LITTLE, Graham: Cases of arrested hair growth, 14—Rodent ulcer, 503, 504—Squamous epithelioma, 503—Ulcer on the foot due to several closely-repeated x-ray applications, 803—Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp, 803

LITLEDALE, H. E.: Medical needs of the army: compulsory medical service, 685

LITTLEJOHN, Harvey: Medical needs of the army: students in their final year, 684

"Little Pleasure in Living, A," 742

LIVERPOOL:

- Belgian Doctors' Fund in, 182
- Medical Institution. *See* Institution
- Merchant's Hospital, 225

LIVINGSTON, John: Ether as a disinfectant, 398—Case of aconite poisoning, 928

Livingstone College Year Book, 1915, 122

Livingstone, Messrs. E. and S.: A warning, 580

LLEWELLYN, Llewellyn Jones: After-treatment of soldiers at British health resorts, 743

LLOYD, D. Jordan: Metabolism of muscle, 420

LOANE, Joseph: Vaccination immunity, 249

Local authorities, the present duty of, 514

Local Government Board. *See* Board

Localization of foreign bodies. *See* Foreign bodies and X rays

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, P.: Some factors concerning amputations with reference to the present war, 952

LOCKWOOD, the late Charles Barrett, estate of, 401

Locumtenents, the supply of, 315, 401—Fees of, 692, 742, 784

LOEFFLER, Friedrich, obituary notice of, 748

LOFT, Sergeant-Major E. R., Military Cross conferred upon, 76

LOMBROSO, Cesare, monument to, 635, 955

London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *See* Society

London asylum as war hospital, 823

LONDON:

- Chicken-pox, notification of, 487
- Clearing hospital for war refugees in London, 444
- College of Ambulance, 313
- County Council. *See* Council
- County of London Branch of the British Red Cross Society, 615
- King Edward Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 741
- London College of Ambulance, 313
- Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, 444
- Motor ambulances for London this year, 135
- School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
- School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical Street accidents (parliamentary question), 387
- University College Hospital, annual report, 658
- University education (parliamentary question), 387
- University. *See* University
- Water, tenth research report, 477
- Work of Voluntary Aid Detachments in, 85

London, Marquis of, death of, 304

Longevity, 992

Longford County Infirmary surgeon dismissed, 182, 315, 397—Inquiry, 397

Loretin, chemical constitution of, 120

Losophan, chemical constitution of, 120

LOUGHAN, Captain William F. M., Military Cross conferred upon, 394

LOUNSBURY, C. P.: Flowers of sulphur and lime, 395

Louth, domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 136

LOVETT, Thomas: Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum, 632

LOW, George C.: The treatment of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 376

LOW, W. Stuart: Dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression, 335—Epithelioma of the pharynx treated by diathermy, 335

LOWRY, Dr.: Fibrocystic tumour of ovary, 252—Calicified tuberculous pyosalpinx, 252

LOWTH, Alys: *The Invalid and Convalescent Cookery Book*, rev., 73

LUCAS, Captain: Treatment of the wounded, 209

LUCAS, E. W.: *The Book of Prescriptions, with Notes on the Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the more important Drugs and an Index of Diseases and Remedies*, rev., 598—(and H. B. STEVENS): *The Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies*, rev., 599

LUCAS, Geoffrey: Treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax, 593, 697

LUCIANI, L.: *Human Physiology*, rev., 930

LUFF, Arthur P. (and Hugh C. H. CANDY): *A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic; adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine*, rev., 680

LUKIS, Lady, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal conferred upon, 932

LUKIS, Surgeon-General Sir Parday: Sanitation in India, 869—Indian Volunteer Officers' Decoration conferred upon, 949

LUKIS, Lieutenant Theodore Stewart, dies of wounds, 571

Lunacy fees in Poor Law cases, 832

Lunacy, increase in Ireland, 397

Lunacy returns, London, 444

LUNAN, Lieutenant George Harold, killed in action, 909

LUNDIE, A. (and D. G. THOMAS and S. FLEMING): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836—*and P. W. MACLAGAN*, 836

Lungs, x-ray diagnosis of gunshot wounds of, 94

Lupus in children, two cases of (H. W. Barber), 671

Lupus non-exedens (C. M. O'Brien) 596

Lupus pernio (T. P. C. Kirkpatrick) 420

Lycetol, chemical constitution of, 120

LYLE, W.: Body vermin, 1101

"Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969

Lymphangioma of the conjunctiva (Euphan Maxwell), 549

Lymphangitis of the nose, chronic (Sir William Milligan), 335

Lymphocytic leukaemia. *See* Leukaemia

Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis (A. J. Hall), 803

Lympho-sarcoma, benzol therapy in (T. Gillman Moorhead), 410

LYNCH, Arthur: Cerebral localization, 141—Colour vision theories, 531

LYNDEN-BELL, Colonel E. H. L., C.B. conferred upon, 394

Lysidine, chemical constitution of, 120

M.

MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Medical officers of the Territorial Force, 55

MACALISTER, Dr.: Inco-ordination of function in relation to disease, 251

MCALLUM, Donald C. A., obituary notice of, 450

MCBRIDE, C. A.: Alcohol in delirium tremens, 399

MCARDIE, Captain W. J.: Treatment of the wounded, 209—Protection against cold for troops in the field, 311

MC COMBE, Dr.: Anthrax, 890

MC CONNELL, Adams A.: Role of the high-pressure frequency in the treatment of tumours of the bladder, 549

MC CRAE, John: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen, 303

MC CULLAGH, Lieutenant W. McK. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 394

MC CURRY, Lieutenant Walter T., killed in action, 570

MC DERMOTT, James Farrell, death of (in the *Lusitania*), 866

MC DONAGH, J. E. R.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198—The manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 697, 742

MC DONALD, Angus: Flies and disease, 50

MC DONALD, R. C.: Recurrent vesicular rash, 916

MC ARIE, Charles, death of, 622—Obituary notice of, 701

MACFIE, J. D.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 620

MC GOWAN, J. P.: Braxy, 657, 1017

MC GOWAN, W. Oscar S., obituary notice of, 451

MC GREGOR, Sir William, Privy Councillorship conferred upon, 76

MC GRIGOR, Sir James, 1009

MC INTOSH, J.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198

MC KAY, Sergeant-Major R. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76

MC KEE, J. H. (and W. H. WELLS): *Practical Paediatrics: A Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician*, rev., 806

MC KENZIE, Dan: Synechiae of the nose, 335

MC KENZIE, Encaes: The supply of medical men, 989

MC KENZIE, James, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474—Honour of knighthood conferred upon, 982

MC KENZIE, K. W.: A rapid method of localization by x rays, 6

MC KENZIE, William: Treatment of infantile paralysis, 60

MAC KERCHAR, Robert, obituary notice of, 534

MC KERROW, George, obituary notice of, 622

MACKIE, Thomas J. (and William Hislop MANSON and H. Edgar SMITH): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324

MACKIE, W. Campbell: Screw-driver for bone, 506

MC KISACK, H. L.: Oral sepsis in relation to general disease, 453

MACLAGAN, P. W. (and A. LUNDIE, D. J. THOMAS, and S. FLEMING): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, its recognition and treatment, 836

MC LENNAN, J. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474

MC LEOD, J. M. H.: Eczematoid ringworm of the hand, 250—Dermatitis artefacta, 503

MC LOUGHLIN, Lieutenant-Colonel G. S. (C.M.G. conferred upon, 394

MC MAHON, Lieutenant John Aquila, dies of wounds, 909

MC MILLAN, Captain John Furse: Antiseptics, 788

MC WUNN, James: An aid in the treatment of gleet, 1087

MC MURTY, C. W., death of, 143

MC VAB, W.: Air raids, 78

MC NALTY, Francis Charles, obituary notice of, 98

MC NAMARA, P. J., obituary notice of, 403

MC NAMARA, Surgeon-General William Henry, obituary notice of, 187

MC NAUGHTON-JONES, H.: *Ambidexterity and Mental Culture*, rev., 378

MC NEIL, Andrew S.: "Trench foot," 743

MC PHERSON, John: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, 745

MC PHERSON, Surgeon-General W. G., C.B. conferred upon, 394

MC RAE, Farquhar, obituary notice of, 991

MC WALTER, J. C.: The stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 53—Relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action, 108—Mineralized pearl barley, 276—Medical certification in Ireland, 531—Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876—Boric acid eczema, 1002

MC WEENEY, E. J.: Congenital cystic kidney, 1005

MADELUNG, Professor: German experiences of totanus, 353

MC DILL, D. G.: Alexander-Adams operation and its results, 678

MC AGEN, Dr., death of, 534

Magnesium sulphate in treatment of tenitis (Schoute), 46

MAILLE: Meningocele arthritis, 857

Maine, State of, medical men in the Legislature of, 238

MAIR, W.: A new sign for the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 937

MAITLAND, Lytton: *The Theory and Practice of Ionic Medication*, rev., 636

MAITLAND, Lieutenant William Ebenezer, dies of wounds, 88

Makdougall-Brisbane Prize, 1101

MAKINS, G. H., K. C.M.G. conferred upon, 394

Malaria, pancreatic treatment of relapse, 449, 528, 1068

Malaria, prophylaxis of, with special reference to the military service, U.S.A. (Captain Charles F. Craig), 200

Malay charms, review of book on, 971

MALCOLM, W. S.: Early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 970

Malignant disease, radium therapy in, 561—Correspondence on, 619

Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of (J. H. Sequeira), 365, 578—Correspondence on, 528, 578, 618, 660

Malignant disease, x-ray treatment of (J. A. Coid), 840

Malignant growths treated by radium emulsion needles, 619

Malignant oedema (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843

Mallassez Hospital. *See* Hospital

Mallock-Armstrong ear defencer, 25, 100

MAMLOCK, Dr.: Health of Belgium, 609

Mammalian tissue *in vitro*, growth of (A. J. Walton), 377

Man, cat-like pupils in, 436

MANCHESTER, SALFORD, AND DISTRICT, 47, 136, 268, 486, 525, 691, 868, 1064

Ancoats Hospital, electro-cardiograph at, 525

Baby clinics and maternity centres in, 691

Bequests to Sheffield charities, 525

Hospital for babies, 1064

Infant care in Salford, 1064

Insurance—The Act in Manchester (J. E. Lillie), 868—Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47

Levenshulme scheme for the doctor's holiday, 915

Provision for sick and wounded in, 486

Radium laboratories formally opened, 56—Note on, 136

Royal Eye Hospital, annual meeting, 268

Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47

School for mothers, 487

St. Mary's Hospital, annual meeting, 525

Manitoba, matriculation standard in, 91

Mankind: What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development (W. A. Hollis), 1079

MANN, J. Dixon: *Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, 116

MANSON, J. S.: Congenital absence of both eyeballs, 801

MANSON, William Hislop (and Thomas J. MACKIE and H. Edgar SMITH): The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324

Manure, fly larvae in. *See* Fly

MARACCI, Arturo, death of, 534

Margarine (leading article), 855—Correspondence on, 1032

MARIE, Auguste, wounded in action, 664

Marienbad in war time, 1031

Marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 928

MARKUS, Otto, death of, 954
Marlborough Camp, 351
MARNOCH, John, C. V. O. conferred upon, 76
Marriage annulled in New York because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56
Marriages, eugenic, voted against by county officials of Oregon, 232—Not a success in Wisconsin, 488
Married women missionaries. *See* Missionaries
MARSH, Howard: On the shortage of doctors, 434—Death of, 1104
MARSHALL, C. Devereux: Colour vision theories, 184
MARSHALL, C. F.: *Syphilitology and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 849
MARSHALL, C. R.: Makdougall-Brisbane prize awarded to, 1101; (and G. B. Killip): The bactericidal action of collosols of silver and mercury, 102
MARSHALL, J. S.: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, rev., 254
MARTIN, Arthur A.: Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front, 145
MARTIN, Major J. F., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
MARTIN, J. Sackville: Case of right sided heart, 677
MARTIN, W. Blair M. (and Leonard FINDLAY): The effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of tubercle bacilli, 110
MARTINDALE, W. H. (and W. W. WESTCOTT): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 338—Warning re inhalation of oleum sapidis, 956
MARTIN-LEAKE, Lieutenant Arthur, a clasp to his Victoria Cross granted to, 395
Massachusetts Health Conference, "community nursing" (Ella Phillips Crandall), 1031
Massage corps, the Almeric Paget, 225
MASTERMAN, A. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
MASTERS, Colonel Alexander (and Captain KAYWORTH): *Easy Hindustani for our Men Abroad, and How to Pronounce It*, 320
Mastic varnish as a dressing, 355, 441—(Colonel C. Birt, 441—(H. M. W. Gray), 1021
Materia medica, review of books on, 598
Maternity and child welfare schemes (E. W. Hope), 479
MATHISON, Arthur J.: Treatment of pneumonia by iodide and creosote, 870
MATHISON, Captain Gordon Clunes McKay, dies of wounds, 985—Obituary notice of, 1070
MATTHEWS, Surgeon Vernon Lickfold, death of (in the *Viknor*), 268
MATTO, D., death of, 954
MATTHEW, R. C. B.: Cancer of the tongue treated by radium emanations, 502—Primary carcinoma of the neck, 502
MAURICE, Major G. T. K., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
Mauritius, plague in, 1103
MAXIEP, G.: Case of lacrimal concretions, 846
MAXWELL, Allison, death of, 703
MAXWELL, Drummond: Inversion of the uterus, (1) acute, (2) chronic, 336
MAXWELL, Ernest J.: Open-air treatment of typhus fever, 528
MAXWELL, Euphan: Lymphangioma of the conjunctiva, 549—Appointed to the Montgomery Lectureship in Ophthalmology at Trinity College, Dublin, 1024
MAXWELL, James L.: Report of the Tainau Hospital English Freebyterian Mission, Formosa, 404—Choice of an anaesthetic for Chinese, 808
MAXWELL, J. P.: Beri-beri, 809
MAXWELL, Lefroy. *See* Lefroy
MAX, C. H. (and C. WORTH): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 293
MAYBERRY, G. M.: *Sanatorium Case Register*, rev., 18
MAYER, Clifford: Chronic intestinal stasis associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism, 845
MAYNARD, Lieutenant-Colonel F. P.: Prevention of tetanus, 51, 529
MAYOU, Stephen (and F. E. BATTEN): Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290
MEAGHER, E. T.: Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve, 333
MEARS, Surgeon William Mellis, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88
MEARS, Isabella: The phthisical soldier at the front, 785
Measles, German, cure for, 832
Measles (parliamentary question), 518
Measles, pathological study of in Boston (Mass.), 802
Meat for the navy (parliamentary question), 820
Mechanical education of crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
Medal for Distinguished Conduct. *See* Distinguished
Mediastinal growths, a new study of, 218
Medical Annual: *A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, rev., 931
Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See* British and War

Medical arrangements for the British Forces (James Galloway), 863
Medical certification under the Insurance Act in Ireland (leading article), 431—Correspondence on, 531. *See also* Insurance
Medical Charities Act, abuses in (Cavan), 911
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical charities in Edinburgh and Leith, 444
Medical consultants. *See* Consultants
Medical contingents (Australian), 137
Medical Defence Union and "The Medical Enterprise Society, Limited," 565
Medical Directory, the issue for 1916 to have the list of practitioners resident abroad reinstated, 56
Medical dispensaries in Edinburgh, 867
Medical education in China (Paul J. Todd), 808
Medical ethics (Francis Clark), 46
Medical examination rooms in hut encampments (parliamentary question), 517
Medical history of the war, committee appointed, 725—Leading article on, 770
Medical Insurance Agency, 600. *See also* Insurance
Medical journals of France, resuscitation of, 609, 664, 793, 915
Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 159, 805
Medical literature, the war and, 561
Medical magistrates, 143, 317, 664, 1104—Donaldson, David G. (Perthshire), 1104
Dunn, William (County of Rutland), 317
Irvine, John (Perthshire), 1104—Thorp, Charles W. (West Riding of Yorkshire), 664
—Wolverson, Frederick (County of Stafford), 143
Medical men in Germany, the supply of, 435
Medical men in the Legislature of the State of Maine, 238
Medical men, the supply of, 913, 950, 989, 1028, 1065, 1102
Medical Missionary Conference, China, 808
Medical needs of the army. *See* Army
Medical and nursing services abroad, 694
Medical officers, incapacitated (parliamentary question), 1019
Medical officers of health, tenure of, 429—Mr. Herbert Samuel's reply to Sir Philip Magnus, 429
Medical officers of health serving with the forces (parliamentary question), 904
Medical officers of public authorities, 685. *See also* Medical needs of the army
Medical officers, temporary, 784, 827
Medical officers of the Territorial Force. *See* Army, British
Medical officers wanted, 45, 89, 135, 181, 225, 268, 313, 355, 396, 443, 486, 523, 571, 615, 644, 695, 740, 781, 824, 867, 910, 948, 986, 1024, 1063, 1100
Medical organization in a large city, emergency (Lurid), 516
Medical organization for war emergencies (leading article), 299
Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912
Medical prisoners. *See* Doctors and Prisoners
Medical profession, exploitation of in respect to medical certificates (Sir John Moore), 803
Medical profession in Germany, difficulties of, 691
Medical profession, international amenities in, 433, 552, 601—Opinions of some British publishers, 552—Some Scandinavian views, 601
Medical profession, war emergencies in, 347. *See also* Army, British, medical needs of
Medical Register for 1915, rev., 932
Medical research, campaign opened in Pennsylvania to educate the public in, 498—Scheme for, drawn up by Drs. William and Charles Mayo, and submitted to the University of Minnesota, 628
Medical Research Committee, correspondence on, 49—War work of: Parliamentary questions, 896, 904—White paper issued, 896—Mount Vernon Hospital, 896—Statistics, 897—Pathological and Bacteriological Research, 897—Cholera, 897—Bilharzia, 897—Typhoid and paratyphoid infections, 897—Antiseptics, 897—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 897—Neurological cases at military hospitals, 897—Wassermann tests, 897—Testing of salvarsan products, 897—Miscellaneous questions, 897—Communication from the Secretary re the manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 1087
Medical service of the armies, parliamentary questions on, 304, 517, 775, 941. *See also* Parliament and War
Medical Service Bureau, 527
Medical service of the French army. *See* Army
Medical specialists (India), 991
Medical students in combatant corps (parliamentary question), 1060
Medical students, the diminishing number of, 315, 951, 989
Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24, 350—Parliamentary question on, 350
Medical students and the war (leading article), 977
Medical students and the war, junior, 951, 989, 1093—(Parliamentary question), 1093

Medical and Surgical Appliances, 73, 118, 160, 294, 472, 505, 599, 726, 807, 1003, 1049, 1087
Antiseptic first field dressings, 599
Barnet x-ray plates, 160, 472
Coolidge x-ray tube, 118
Ear plugs, plastic, 160
Edridge-Green lantern, a simplified, 73
Gleet, an aid in the treatment of, 1087
Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1008
Leg splint, 160
Poisonous gases (French respirator), 1049
Screw-driver for bone, 503
Staples hospital bed, 726
Tonsillotome, a model of an old, 807
Ventilated elastic stockings for varicose veins, 294
Waistcoat pocket medicine case, 295
Wooden probes, 506

Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 348, 731
Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295—Antityphoid inoculation, 295—Vaccination, 296—Drugs, 296—Duties of medical officers of regiments, 297
Medical war prisoners. *See* Prisoners
Medical witnesses, coroners and (Ireland), 911
Medical women, a chance for, 434
Medical work in the early Seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster (George St. George), 69

Medicinal and Dietetic Articles, 73, 424, 472, 767, 807
Bovinine, 73
Enzymol, 807
Lanolin-wax cresol paste, 472
Neo-salvarsan, British-made, 767
Oxyntin, 807
Tabloids for sterilizing water, 472
Toxol, 424

Medicine, Part II (Catechism Series), rev., 896
Medicine case, waistcoat pocket, 295
Medicine in China (report of Rockefeller China Medical Mission), 1057
Medicine, metric system in. *See* Metric
Medicine, reciprocity in (in Canada), 91
Medicine, religion and ethics, 81
Medicines, alcohol in (parliamentary question), 1061
Medicines as deleterious substances, 704

Medico-Legal, 100, 143, 185, 230, 402, 491, 534, 785, 871, 915
Action for alleged negligence (consumption), 534
Charge of personation (Black), 491
Convictions under the Medical Acts, 185—"Dr. Massie," 185—Dr. Temple," 186, 402
Death following injection of pituitary extract (May Dorothea Woodman), 785
Laudanum, sale of, 100
Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett v. Jamieson), 915
Red Cross, improper use of, 402
Stevens v. the British Medical Association, application for new trial refused, 871—Stevens's consumption cure (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230, 491
Workmen's Compensation Act: Capacity of a one eyed stonemason, 143

Medico-legal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 333

Medico-Political Union. *See* Insurance Act

MEEK, Colonel J., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
Megalomania of German "intellectuals," 563
Melaena, neonatorum, case of (G. Francis Oldershaw), 1003

MELLO, A. da S.: Health of the German volunteer, 614

Melubrin, chemical constitution of, 120

MELVILLE, Colonel Charles H.: The rum ration, 529

MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. R. MURRAY): Blood pressure estimation in children, 669

Memoranda : Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical, 15, 70, 113, 157, 208, 248, 288, 333, 377, 418, 502, 547, 595, 632, 677, 723, 765, 801, 847, 889, 928, 969, 1002, 1044, 1083
Abscess of the omentum strangulated in a hernial sac (N. Hay Bolton), 1044
Acetanilide as an application to wounds (Edward F. Grin; now Edward F. Greene), 928
Aconite poisoning (John Livingston), 928
Agglutination of the meningococcus (Sydney Rowland and Adrian Stokes), 595
Angio-neurotic oedema (Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889
Antiseptic pastes (C. G. Seligmann), 502
Aortic aneurysm, paraplegia, death (O. R. Edwards), 113
Blood-letting in pneumonia, (Edward Balm), 970
Boric acid eczema (J. C. McWalter), 1002
Bullet-finding probe (Karl Grossmann), 419
Bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of external popliteal nerve (E. T. Meagher), 333
Bullets and metallic foreign bodies, localization of (Norman E. Aldridge), 70

Memoranda (continued)
 Caecum in left inguinal hernia (John F. Hornsey), 847
 Carcinoma of cervix, twin delivery without laceration (C. Dyson Holdsworth), 1084
 Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis of (E. Hobhouse), 419
 Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, recognition of (J. L. Rentoul), 1044
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, case of (C. H. Phillips), 1083
 Chicken-pox, haemorrhagic (A. G. Whitaker), 15
 Cupping amongst the natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney), 502
 Cystic hygroma (A. E. Ellis), 377
 Epilepsy (J. Reid), 765
 Eryballs, congenital absence of both (J. S. Manson), 801
 Fingers, congenital deformity of, a family with (George Jubb), 15
 Foreign body in bladder (G. Gore Gillon), 723
 Glucose test, note on Dr. Farnell's (A. Mouillot), 419
 Haematuria complicating pregnancy (W. L. Kirkwood), 765
 Heart, case of right-sided (J. Sackville Martin), 677
 Herpes and varicella (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765
 Infection from clothes in enteric fever and other communicable diseases (J. Augustus Lea), 595
 Infection of pleural cavity from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632
 Laryngeal sarcoma, case of (Charles Salkeld), 157
 Lipomata, multiple, and elephantiasis in a country schoolgirl (Marion H. Archibald), 595
 Localization of foreign bodies by x rays. *See* X rays
 "Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
 Lymphocytic leukaemia (W. E. Levinson), 113
 Marking of the skin when localizing bullets and shell fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 928
 Melena neonatorum, case of (G. Francis Oldershaw), 1003
 Os uteri, rigid, treatment of (John A. Irvine), 1002
 Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria (T. M. Clayton), 208
 Pneumonia, blood-letting in (Edward Balm), 970
 Pneumonia, early administration of vaccine in (W. S. Malcolm), 970
 Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 1045
 Scarlet fever, three attacks within one year (M. Stewart Smith), 1003
 Salicylic acid in wounds infected with virulent anaerobic organism (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418
 Septicæmia of otitic origin (H. Lawson Whaley), 723
 Serum sickness and aaphylaxis (W. Turner), 547
 Shrapnel wound of the spine with exceptionally low temperature (J. A. Shorter), 801
 Setanus, case of, recovery—antitetanic serum and chloroform (G. P. Newbold), 333
 Tetanus treatment, a suggested form (A. E. Vipond), 288
 Tuberculosis in children (T. Readman), 1084
 Ulcerative stomatitis, note on the bacteriology of two cases of (Hilda K. Whittingham), 547
 Uterus, complete inversion of, with prolapse (James Oag), 677—(Peter Stewart), 1084
 Vaccination immunity (Joseph Loane), 249
 Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia (John R. Keith), 847
 Wounds, treatment of (Major C. W. Duggan), 1084
 X-ray localization, an arithmetical help towards (H. R. Bramwell), 157
 X-ray localization of foreign bodies (Herschel Harris), 113—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Graham), 333—(Karl Grossman), 419—(Francis Hernaman Johnson), 928
 X-ray localization, geometric aids to (Donald F. Shearer), 248
 Men with glasses, admission of into the army (A. A. Bradburne), 888
 Mendelism, review of books on, 16
 Ménière's disease, case of (the late Sir Robert M. Simon), 282
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
 Meningitis, tuberculous (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
 Menigococcal arthritis, 857
 Menigococcus, agglutination of (Sydney Rowland and Adrian Stokes), 595
 Meningo-vascular syphilis. *See* Syphilis
 Menopause and after (Mary Scharlieb), 210
 Mental After-care Association. *See* Association
 Mental Deficiency Act, certification under (W. A. Potts), 283. *See also* Act
 Mental deficient, enumeration of, 33
 Mental diseases, Lebanon Hospital for, 174
 Mental disturbance following asphyxia (Oscar Holden), 802
 Mental strain. *See* Nerve strain
 Mental Treatment Bill. *See* Bill
 Mentality of the wounded, 980
 Mentally defective children, circular from the Board of Education, 339
 Menthol-eucalyptus snuff, poisoning by, 916
 Mentioned in dispatches. *See* Dispatches
 MERCIER, Charles A.: Popular Freudism, 51, 138—The rum ration, 272, 400, 489, 574—The legal responsibility for crime, 1026
 MERCIER, Lieutenant C. Jerome: Hints on antityphoid inoculation of troops, 865
 Mercury, the bactericidal action of colloids of (C. R. Marshall and G. B. Killib), 102
 MERMON, Arthur, death of, 703
 Mesotan, chemical constitution of, 120
 Metabolic diseases, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillot), 718—Leading article on, 728—Correspondence on, 870. *See also* Duff House
 MERCNIKOFF, Professor, seventieth birthday of, 1072
 Metric system in prescribing and dispensing, 74, 139—Correspondence on, 139, 528. *See also* Prescribing
 Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
 Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewage, Sydney, Official Handbook, 1913, rev., 1007
 Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, annual report, 444
 Metropolitan Water Board and insurance for its employees, 318
 Metrorrhagia of the menopause, 956
 METTAM, A. E.: Infective sarcoma from a fox terrier, 802—Cystic kidney from a fox terrier, 802—Heart of a pig showing endocarditis, 802—Endocarditis from an ox, 802—Dissect aneurysm of the pulmonary artery from a sheep, 802—Tuberculosis of udder from a cow, 802—Tuberculosis of udder from sows, 802—Tumour of kidney from an ox, 802
 MEYER, Adolf: Consumption "cures" in America, 219
 Middlesex, work of Voluntary Aid Detachments in, 86
 MIDDLETON, George S., Honorary LL.D. of Glasgow conferred upon, 1100
 Midwives Act Committee, Lancashire, report, 911
 MILBURN, Colonel C. H., gazetted a deputy lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire and of the City and County of Kingston-upon-Hull, 788
 Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689
 Military and civil health authorities, co-operation between, 382, 689
 Military Cross, names of recipients, 394, 615
 Military dentists. *See* Dentists
 Military honours, 394, 615, 740, 866, 1098
 Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier (Major P. S. Leleaz), 380, 426, 472, 507, 553, 1013, 1047—Training, 380—Food, 380—The rum ration, 380—Tobacco, 380—Clothing "frost-bite," 380—Antityphoid inoculation, 426—The theory of immunity, 426—Acquired immunity, 426—Application of the principles of immunity, 427—The technique of inoculation, 427—Precautions to ensure sterility, 427—Method of injection, 427—Value of the second dose, 427—Statistical results of inoculation, 427—Marching conditions, 428—Illness in the army, 472—The general improvement in sanitation, 472—Special sanitary measures, 472—Bacteriological investigations, 473—Carriers and contacts, 473—Fever, incidence on war, 473—Travelling laboratories, 473—Importance of statistical records, 474—Insects in war, 474—The house fly, 474—Baths, 474—Lice, 474—Military organization in the field, 507—Relations of medical and combatant officers, 507—Distribution of the medical personnel, 507—Medical staff of the "field army," 508—Relation of medical to other staff officers, 508—Care of the lines of communication, 508—Organization of the medical personnel with the army, 508—Medical officers of units, 508—Conscriptancy on active service, 508—Disposal of excreta, 508—Types of incinerators, 509—Disposal of carcasses, 509—Oak-leaf pits for urine, 509—Sullage, 509—Sanitation in billet towns, 509—Water and water supplies, 553—Daily water requirements, 553—Judging position and yield of supplies, 553—Wells, 553—Natural springs, 553—Natural purification of springs, 553—Bacterial examination, 553—Water purification, 553—Boiling, 553—Filtration, 553—Physical methods, 553—Precipitation, 553—Chemical method of sterilization, 553—Chlorination, 554—Water supplies in France and Belgium, 554—Vote of thanks, 554—Rev., 1013, 1047
 Military medical services: Strength of the R.A.M.C., 18, 167—Of the royal navy, 19—Correction of an error, 167
 Military orthopaedic centre for Liverpool, 180
 Military service and life assurance, 1059
 Military surgery, early operation in (leading article), 1089
 Military surgery, the electro-magnet in, 979
 Military training and lead workers (Frank Shufflebotham), 16, 672
 Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320
 Milk, clean raw, vitamines and pasteurized versus, 1104
 Milk and Dairies Act (1914), 33, 1091
 Milk, freezing-point of, as evidence of adulteration, 608
 Milk, supply of, Montreal, 526
 Milks, dried and condensed, bacterial contents of, Local Government Board report, 557
 MILLARD, C. Killick: *The Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience, an Appeal for Reconsideration*, rev., 292, 360—Correspondence on, 360—Rum rations, 620
 MILLER, A. C., appointed honorary sheriff substitute for Sheriffdom of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 535
 MILLER, A. G.: Poisonous gases, 1101
 MILLER, G. Victor: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 530
 MILLER, James (and J. M. COTTERILL): Case of acute aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery with rupture, 964
 MILLER, Lieutenant J. E. Bruce, dies of wounds, 1063
 MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: The early treatment of projectile wounds by excision of the damaged tissues, 1081
 MILLIGAN, Sir William: The after-treatment of submucous resection of the nasal septum without splints, 335—Chronic lymphangitis of the nose, 335
 MILLS, Wesley, obituary notice of, 403
 MILWARD, William Eaton, a candidate for Epsom College, 1031
 MINCHIN, W. C.: *The Treatment, Prevention, and Cure of Tuberculosis and Lupus with Oleum alii*, rev., 850
 Mind cure, work as. *See* Work
 Mineral substances, action of on living protoplasm (leading article), 650
 Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
 MINES, G. R., obituary notice of, 142
 Ministerial changes, 301
 Minasote, medical research scheme submitted to the University of, 628—State Medical Society asks for land to found a leper colony, 628
 MINOT, C. Sedgwick, death of, 55
 MINSHULL, Sister Augusta, death of, 696
 Mirrors, substitute for a spirit lamp for heating (Mr. Carter), 1005
 Mischievous advertisements. *See* Advertisements
 Mission of Germany (leading article), 30
 Missionaries, care of the health of married women (Mary Scharlieb), 917
 Mississippi, cases of pellagra in the State of, 342
 MITCHELL, A. B.: Carcinoma of the penis, 252—Ulcer of the stomach resected, 252—Gall bladder containing stones, 252—Persistence of silk and linen sutures, 870
 MITCHELL, Dr.: X-ray demonstration, 291—Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin, 633
 MITCHELL, Dugald, obituary notice of, 231
 Mobilization of the profession (leading article), 1054
 Moles and hirsuties (Mitchell Smith), 15
 MOLIST, Suné, death of, 403
 MONAKOW, C. v.: *Die Lokalisation im Grosshirn und des Abbau der Funktion durch kortikale Herde*, rev., 71
 MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Freezing point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608
 Mongolism (F. S. Palmer), 724
 Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 42—Typhus and enteric in, 781—Wounded Allies' Relief Committee to send a fever hospital, 948, 986
 Montessori system, and its use for children with defective vision (Leslie Pator), 468
 Montreal, milk supply of, 526
 MONTOYA, Gabriele, obituary notice of, 232
 MOODY, Dr.: Nystagmus and alcohol, 1005
 MOONEY, J.: *How You Live Again*, rev., 805
 MOORE, Lieutenant Edmund Hume, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 615
 MOORE, F. J.: *Outlines of Organic Chemistry: A Book designed especially for the General Student*, rev., 1003
 MOORE, Sir John William: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 420—The exploitation of the medical profession in respect to medical certificates, 803
 MOORE, Norman: St. Bartholomew's in peace and war (Rede lecture), 857
 MOORE, P. W.: A warning, 624
 MOORE, William Grant, death of, 703
 MOORES, Colonel S. G., C.B. conferred upon, 1038
 MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Benzol therapy in leukaemia and lympho-sarcoma, 410
 MOORKEN, Louis: *A Simple French Song and Play Book for Soldiers and Civilians, with Music*, rev., 320
 MORRELL, Captain Harry: Antityphoid inoculation, 312
 MORGAN, G. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
 MORGAN, J. H.: *The German War Book*, 220, 258
 MORGAN, J. Livingston R.: *The Elements of Physical Chemistry*, rev., 635
 MORISON, Basil Gordon, obituary notice of, 274

Morison lectures. *See Lectures*
 MORISON, Butherford: Post-graduate teaching in surgery, 749
 Morphine, trade in (parliamentary question), 860
 MORRIS, Sir Malcolm: Ventilated elastic stockings for varicose veins, 294
 MORRIS-JONES, J. H.: A disclaimer, 276—(and Hugh Lett): *Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital*, Wimereux, France, 285
 MORRISON, George E., received permission to wear the Insignia of the First Class of the Order of the Excellent Crop, 788
 MORSE, J. L.: *Harvard Health Talks: The Care and Feeding of Children*, rev., 294
 MORTIMER, J. D.: Poisonous gases, 1028
 MORTIMER, William, obituary notice of, 533
 MORTON, Reginald: The x ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach, 503—Oesophageal pouch, 724—Malignant stricture of oesophagus, 724—Organic hour-glass stomach, 724
 Mosquitos (A. E. Shipley), 105, 284, 330 589, 797
 Moss, Captain E. L., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
Mothercraft, rev. 294
 Motherhood, women's ministry and expectant (J. W. Ballantyne), 910
 MOTHERSOLE, R. D.: A leg splint, 160
 Motor ambulance, for London this year, 135—At work, 487—Gift of, for Newcastle, 135—The Yorkshire, 443—Blessing of a fleet of, in Paris, 788
 Motor ambulance columns, field, 89
 Motor ambulance convoys, 390
 Motor ambulances for the French army, fleet of, presented by Argentine colony in Paris, 915
 Motor ambulances for war service (H. Massac Buist), 42, 132—Classification of the chassis, 42—Extra large v. standard wheel diameter, 43—Ample long wheel bases, 43—A New Zealand ambulance, 43—The trailer idea, 43—The side-car ambulance, 44—A competition for body designs, 132—The logic of the problem, 132—The rules of the competition, 133—Motor bicycle ambulances, 133
 Motor bicycle ambulances, 133
Motor Dictionary, 802
 Motor laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 226, 516
 Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 932—The situation to-day, 932—How the car shortage arises, 932—A timely hint, 932—Point to be had in mind, 932—Problems of importation, 933—A significant development 933
 Motor operation theatre (G. H. Colt), 125, 129, 642, 1056. *See also Operating*
 Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1055
 MOTT, F. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of parenchymatosus syphilis, 192—The application of physiology to the study of mind in health and disease, 250—*Nature and Nurture in Mental Development*, rev., 1047
 MOUAT, Captain: Notes on wound cases, 40
 MOUCHET, Albert: A French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
 MOUILLOT, A.: Note on Dr. Farnell's glucose test, 419
 MOUILLOT, Albert de Thiéry: Clinical laboratory methods of metabolic diseases, 718
 Moustaches and beards not to be worn at operations by surgeons or dentists, bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249
 MOWAT, Harold: The localization of foreign bodies by means of the x rays, 112
 MOXLEY, Vincent: Medical practitioners and service with the army, 912
 MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of projectile wounds, 735—“Hypertonic” treatment of wounds, 950
 Muddle of the registers (leading article), 935. *See also Insurance and Registers*
 MUIRHEAD, W. A.: *Practical Tropical Sanitation: A Manual for Sanitary Inspectors and others interested in the Prevention of Disease in Tropical and Subtropical Countries*, rev., 1048
 MUNDAY, Fleet Surgeon Cleveland, Chadwick medal awarded to, 213
 MURPHY, John B.: *Clinics of the Mercy Hospital, Chicago*, rev., 17
 MURPHY, Captain J. F., Military Cross conferred upon, 76
 MURRAY, H. Leith: Acidosis and the nitrogen partition in pregnancy, 151
 MURRAY, J. A., appointed acting director of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 187—Appointed general superintendent, 733
 MURRAY, J. R. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Blood pressure estimation in children, 669
 Murray's Dictionary. *See Dictionary, New English*
 MURRELL, W.: *Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 424
 Muscle, metabolism of (J. Barcroft and Toyojiro Kato), 420
 Muscles, paralysed, restoration of by means of nerve anastomosis (R. Kennedy), 547
 Muscular atrophy, progressive (F. S. Palmer), 724
 MUSPRATT, C. D.: Hysterical epilepsy passing on to insanity, 1003—Pituitary and chronic nephritis, 255
 pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis, 1003—Ucerative endocarditis, 1003—Tuberculous meningitis, 1004—Symmetrical pigmentation of the skin of the face, 1004—Death from swallowing artificial tooth plate, 1004—Slightly elevated pigmented growths of the skin, 1004—Warty growths on the neck in elderly women, 1004—Wart on the sole of the foot, 1004—A small nodule on the dorsal aspect of the terminal phalanx of the fingers found in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 1004
 Mustard oil. *See Oleum sinapis*
 Mutilation myths, 33
 Mutilation self. *See also Self*
 Myasthenia gravis (Professor Lindsay), 930
 Myelæmia, chronic (A. J. Hall), 803
 Myeloid sarcoma. *See Sarcoma*
 Myeloma (D. Kennedy), 1046
 MYERS, Captain Charles S. (and Major C. Gordon WATSON): Trench “frost-bite” 413—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
 Myomatos uterus removed during parturition, 503

N.
 Nagpur Medical School, reopening of, 950—To be called the Robertson Medical School, 950
 NAURNE, Perceval Alleyn, knighthood conferred upon, 76
 Name, change of, 100
 NARAT, Assistant Surgeon Sadhu, dies of wounds, 354
 Nargol, chemical constitution of, 120
 Nasal septum, after-treatment of submucous resection of without splints (Sir William Miltigan), 335
 NASH, J. T. C.: Channels of infection in pachymyelitis, 92—*Evolution and Disease*, rev., 895
 NASH, Lieutenant-Colonel L. T. M. C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
 Naso-labial area, grey hair and disease limited to (G. Lenthal Cheale), 14
 Naso-pharynx in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis contacts, bacteriological examination of (Walter H. Fearis), 927
 Natal, bilharziosis in, 701
 National decadence, prevention of, 654
 Naval action, surgery during a (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
 Naval Medical Committee on treatment of wounds. *See Wounds*
Naval Sick Berth Staff, the Royal. Manual of Instruction for, rev., 117
 Naval surgeon of 1814-15 (Joseph Arnold), 27
 Naval surgery in the eighteenth century (Smollett), 256
 NAVY, ROYAL, 19, 185, 219, 275, 350 386, 437, 558, 579, 778, 820, 859, 905, 941, 1059, 1060, 1093, 1099. *See also War*
 Casualties, 1060
 Consultants for, 185, 823, 859, 905, 942, 1060, 1099; (parliamentary question), 823, 859, 905, 1099
 Deductions from men who left the Service before war broke out, 778
 Fleet surgeons, 1060
 Greenwich Hospital pensions awarded, 275, 579
Health of, Statistical Report for 1913, 558
Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 219, 222
 Meat for, 820
 Naval surgeons and agents, 1093
 Parliamentary questions on, 350, 386, 437, 778, 820, 905, 941, 1093
 Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941
 Royal Naval Medical Supplementary Fund, 350
 Sick berth staff, 941
 Strength of the medical branch, 19
 Temporary surgeons, 386, 437
 Nebraska Legislature throws out eugenics marriage bill, 807
 Neckwear, effect on the heart, 576
 NEEDHAM, Frederick, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 982
 NEELY, Second Lieutenant Hugh Bertram, killed in action, 823
 NEISSER, A.: Venereal disease in the German army, 569
 NELSON, Captain J. J. Harper: Sterilization of water by chlorine, 789
 NELSON, W. H.: Umbilical cord round the neck, 916
 Neoboronyal, chemical constitution of, 120
 Neopyrine, chemical constitution of, 120
 Neo-salvarsan, British-made, 767
 Neo-salvarsan in pernicious anaemia (Byrom Bramwell), 408
 Nephritis, acute, simulated by cerebro-spinal fever (E. Hesketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998
 Nephritis, chronic (W. W. D. Thomson), 252
 Nerve, circumflex, injury to, resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid (H. S. Souttar), 724
 Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds (A. H. Tubby), 57
 Nerve, external popliteal, bullet wound affecting the motor fibres of (E. T. Meagher), 333
 Nerve strain and mental disturbance, hospital treatment (parliamentary question), 905, 1060
 Nerves, treatment of gunshot wounds of (leading article), 853
 Nervous and mental shock, cases of (William Aldren Turner), 833—Correspondence on, 1072
 Nervous and mental shock at the base hospitals in France, 1072
 NESBITT, G. E.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 802
 Neuritis, form of common in Newfoundland and Labrador (Dr. Little), 500
 Neuve Chapelle, casualties from, 612
 NEWBOLT, G. P.: Case of tetanus, recovery, 333
 Newcastle, gift of a motor ambulance, 135
 Newfoundland, form of neuritis common in (Dr. Little), 500
 NEWINGTON, H. Hares: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 574—Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, 745
 New South Wales, 658—New medical fellowship at Sydney University, 658—Vital statistics, 658. *See also Sydney*
 New Year's honours, 76
 New York: Marriage annulled because the husband concealed the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56—Resolution passed by Society of Anaesthetists to the effect that anaesthetics should only be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner of medicine, 167—Blood transfusion so common in the hospitals that a demand for healthy donors has arisen, 535—Bill introduced into State Senate dealing with quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to the sale of such remedies, 579, 601, 607—“Patent medicines” in, 601, 607—Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607—Bill to allow Christian Scientists to practise practically killed, 617, 871—Division of Industrial Hygiene to be established in City of New York, 631—Serbian Relief Fund, 696—Sanatorium treatment in the State of, 732—Division of Statistical Research to be organized within the Bureau of Records of the Department of Health, 976
 New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614
 New Zealand Medical Act, 562
 Nigeria, Northern, cupping amongst the natives of (Leslie Doudney), 502
 NIGHTINGALE, Florence: *Notes on Nursing*, rev., 424—Commemoration of the birthday of, 915
Nightingale, Florence, to Her Nurses, rev., 254
 Nightingale statue, 384
 Nirvanin, chemical constitution of, 120
 Nitrates in organic mixtures, tests for detection of, (W. G. Smith), 893
 NIVEN, Dr.: Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691
 NIX Fleet Surgeon Percival Kent, estate of, 357
 Nizin, chemical constitution of, 120
 NOBBS, Athelstane: German prisoners in England, 180
 Non tuberculous hip disease. *See Hip*
 NOORDEN, Carl von: German war bread, 1015—Hospital diets, 1063
 NORMAN, Alfred C.: *Practical Medical Electricity, a Handbook for House-Surgeons and Practitioners*, rev., 423
 NORRINGTON, Major H. L. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
 NORRIS, Frederick Laing, obituary notice of, 231
 North Staffordshire Field Club, 664
 NORTON, F.: *The Midwife's Companion*, rev., 1086
 Nosophen, chemical constitution of, 120
Notes, Letters, Answers, etc., 56, 100, 144, 188, 232, 276, 320, 364, 452, 492, 536, 580, 624, 664, 704, 748, 788, 832, 876, 916, 956, 992, 1032, 1072, 1104
 Abdominal viscera, examination of, 144
 Acute appendicular obstruction, 916
 Alenburys pastilles, 664
 Anonymous communications, 1072
 Antiseptics, 788
 “Apocalyptic key,” 144
 Arctic and gouties, 144
 Barley straw and lice, 492
 Beatty, Sir William: Nelson's surgeon, 404
 Beer rations not issued in Red Cross Hospitals, 748
 Bilharziosis in Natal, 704
 Body vermin, 1104
 Breathing exercises, 1104
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 536, 1072—Treatment of, 1072
 Chilblains, 56, 144
 Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 320
 Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876
 Collar-gel method of demonstrating spirochaetes, 536

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (cont'd.)
 Confrey, common in the treatment of stomach cough, 748
 Corrections, 536, 664, 704, 956
 Cure for German measles, 832
 "Curlicones," 992
 Dental surgeon's offer, 916
 Diabetes, remedies for, 100
 Disclaimer, 276
 Distortion caused by lenses, 1032
 Epilepsy, treatment of minor, 320
 Erratum. *See Corrections*
 First aid French, German, and Italian books, 320
 First aid pouch, 320
 Foods and feeding, 624
 Fracture of the upper dorsal spine, survival after, 404
 Fracturing (without open wound) the bones of dogs, 876
 Freedom of the will, 580
 French military surgery, 580
 Fresh air smile, 701
 Freudism, popular, 232
 Gonorrhoea, books on, 144
 Grateful verses. *See Verses*
 Hairs, transplantation of, 364
 Healing powers of sunlight, 1032
 Hydrogen peroxide as a water purifier, 876
 Hypodermic medication, 992
 Income tax, 100, 144, 188, 492, 580, 748, 832, 876, 916—Officers', 492—Petrol duty, 876
 Insurance estimates, 748
 Intelligent Teutons, 624
 Iodide creosote treatment of pneumonia, 992
 Itch, treatment of, 876, 1032
 Leube's beer solution, 144
 Lice, 1104
 Lip-reading, books on, 232
 Longevity, 992
 Mallock-Armstrong ear defender, 100
 Margarine, 1032
 Medicines as deleterious substances, 704
 Metrorrhagia of the menop., use, 956
 Milk in breasts without other signs of pregnancy, 320
 Mineralized pearl barley, 276
 Nervous and mental shock in the base hospitals in France, 1072
 Notification amenities, 1032
 Notification of industrial poisoning, 188
 "Nutrition and meat extract," 320
 Oleum sinapis, warning as to inhalation of, 956
 Oral sepsis in relation to general practice, 536
 Partnership agreements, 1101
 Payments for notification, 704
 Periscope, the origin of, 536
 Petrol duty, 876
 Petrol in wound treatment, 364
 Pin, a swallowed, 364
 Pioneer in American medicine (Nathan Smith), 704
 Plaster casts and moulds, 916
 Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916
 Poudre du Dr. Burgraeve, 56
 Proprietary foods for infants, 188
 "Quack" nuisance, a novel form of, 624
 Rash, recurrent vesicular, 916
 Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624
 Santonin in sprue, 452
 Sodium chloride and eczema, 956
 "Spines" in Murray's Dictionary, 414
 Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956
 Therapeutic uses of turpentine, 580, 664
 Tongue, recurrent desquamation of, 188
 Tragus truss and double-loopel head bandage, 536
 Umbilical cord round the neck, 404, 492, 916
 "Unconscious painful ideas," 232
 Unusually large doses, 704
 Urticaria, 832
 Uterus, complete expulsion of after parturition, 956, 1032
 Vaccine treatment, 916
 Verses, grateful, 452
 Vitamin, 320, 454
 Vitamines and pasteurized *versus* clean raw milk, 1104
 Vittel and Rail, 992, 1032
 Warning, 580, 624, 664, 992
 Waste and over-eating, a correction, 956
 Waste papers, 364
 White chestnut soup, 624
 Wounds, treatment of, 992
 X-ray curiosity, 276
Yeast-in typhus fever, 704
 Notification amenities, 1032
 Notification, payments for, 704
 Notta, Dr., death of, 703
 Novaspirin, chemical constitution of, 121
 Nova Scotia, prevalence of infectious disease, 91
 Nova et Vetera: Naval surgeons of 1814-15, 27
 Novocaine, chemical constitution of, 121
 Nurses, British Red Cross, 83
 Nurses' Co-operation, report, 535
 Nurses (Irish) and the war, 1054
 Nursing certificates, 988
 Nursing communities in the United States, 1031
 Nursing emergency (leading article), 771
 Nursing ethics, 302
 Nutrition and meat extracts, 50, 320
 Nyasaland Protectorate, sleeping sickness *Diary*, 617

Nystagmus and alcohol (Dr. Moody), 1005
 Nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract (Dr. Shufflebotham), 1005
 Nyulas, Arthur J.: Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms, 1045

O.

OAG, James: Complete inversion of the uterus with prolapse, 677

Obituary Notices, 45, 46, 53, 56, 88, 96, 141, 181, 187, 230, 268, 274, 312, 318, 354, 363, 395, 402, 442, 450, 485, 491, 522, 524, 532, 570, 577, 622, 644, 661, 696, 700, 739, 744, 780, 786, 823, 828, 866, 874, 909, 914, 947, 953, 985, 991, 1024, 1030, 1063, 1070, 1099, 1103

Adams, Alexander Maxwell, 702
 Addiscott, F., 787
 Adie, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Rosamond, 534
 Alexander, David Moore, 622
 Anderson, Lieutenant Maurice Cameron, dies of fever in France, 522—Now reported alive, 571
 Anderson, Staff Surgeon Walter Graham Moore (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
 Atkins, Brigade-Surgeon Henry, 142
 Baca, Arthur Cajetan, 875
 Baldwin, Francis John Augustus (in the ss. *Falaba*), 644
 Barde, Jules Auguste, 142
 Barr, Lieutenant S. Tudor, killed in action, 436
 Bell, Benjamin David Craigie, 702
 Bell, Captain James Alexander Terras, 312
 Bell, William, 874
 Bendale, James Huxtable, 786
 Fevan, Richard Vincent, dies of wounds, 45
 Bingham, Captain Frank Miller, killed in action, 1024
 Bomford, Surgeon-General Sir Gerald, 747
 Bradford, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Mark, 831
 Brailey, William Arthur, 701
 Broadbent, Frank, 363
 Bryant, Thomas, 56, 96
 Buist, John Brown, 274
 Bunn, Charles Grinling, 954
 Burnet, Robert, 318
 Burnett, Captain Maurice, killed in action, 780
 Byatt, Captain Harry Vivian Byatt, dies of wounds, 522
 Campbell, temporary Lieutenant Donald, killed in action, 395, 491
 Carmichael, Edward William Scott, 1071
 Cattani, Giuseppina, 578
 Cayetano del Foro, Dr., 578
 Cérenville, E. C. B. de, 1030
 Chaillou, Auguste, killed in action, 1071
 Chapman, Lieutenant George Martin, killed in action, 917
 Clifford, Lieutenant Anthony C., killed in action, 1099
 Couston, Sir Thomas Smith, 744, 787
 Cole, Emily Helena, died at Boulogne, 442
 Costello, Surgeon-Colonel Charles Peter, 702
 Crofts, Surgeon-General Alymer Martin, 786
 Cross, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel Horatio Robert Ado, 451
 Crowley, T. J., 534
 Cunningham, David Douglas, 98, 144
 Cunningham, J. B., 874
 Dickinson, William Gilbert, 577
 Dobie, William Murray, 533
 Donald, Lieutenant Alan James I., killed in action, 1099
 Donnellan, Patrick Sarsfield, 953
 Doughty, William Cape, 363
 Duncan, George, 702
 Edwards, David, 830
 Edwards, William Thomas, 692, 746
 Esmonde, John, 747
 Exham, Colonel Richard, 318
 Eyre, Lieutenant-Colonel Montague Stokes, 1103
 Fagan, O. J., 954
 Fazan, Lieutenant Roy, killed in action, 909
 Field, Captain S., dies as a prisoner in Germany, 909, 947
 Findlay, John Wainman, 230
 Fleming, Major Charles Elphinstone, 534
 Forrester, Fleet Surgeon Adrien Andrew, killed in action, 823
 Fournier, Professor, 55
 Fowler, James Elsniie, 1071
 Fraser, Miss Neill, 524, 696
 Frew, William, 577
 Garry, Joseph (in the *Lusitania*), 866
 Gerrard, Percy Nettlerville, killed in action, 395, 443
 Glidden, Captain G. C., dies of wounds, 947
 Gloster, Lieutenant Henry Colpoys, killed in action, 571
 Glynn, Thomas Rawdon, 622
 Goodden, Lieutenant Henry William, killed in action, 909
 Gowers, Sir William R., 828
 Grant, Alexander William Harvey (in the ss. *Falaba*), 644

Obituary Notices (continued)
 Gray, Kenneth O. C., 578
 Gray, Lieutenant-Colonel William Henry, 702
 Greasley, John, 954
 Greenwood, John William, 187
 Guaita, Luigi, 231
 Habershon, Samuel Herbert, 450
 Hannah, Nathan, 875
 Hardenberg, Edward Francis Herman, 661
 Harper, Charles, 451
 Harris, Deputy Surgeon-General William Henry, 99
 Harrison, Lieutenant-Colonel William Sandilands, 747
 Hay, Surgeon-General George William Robertson, 1031
 Heinrichius, Gustaf, 875
 Hewland, George Vickerman, 451
 Hibbert, Surgeon Septimus (in the *Formidable*), 88
 Hick, Pantland, 787, 831
 Hilton, Major Albert, 831
 Hollinshead, Francis, 578
 Hume, Lieutenant G. M., killed in action, 1099
 Hunter, Captain Howard Tomlin, killed in action, 866
 Iles, Lieutenant Charles Cochrane, dies of wounds, 45
 Jacquet, Dr., 98
 Jessop, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., killed in action, 1063
 Johnston, Colonel William, 54
 Jones, Henry Lewis, 700
 Jordan, Sister Louisa, 524
 Ker, Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm Albert, 534
 Lamport, Ethel Frances, 187
 Lawrence, Frederick, 954
 Legge, Lieutenant Angus Forsyth, killed in action, 395, 443
 Lentaigne, Sir John, 702
 Leslie, James, 142
 Ley, Robert, 231
 Loeffler, Friedrich, 748
 Lukis, Lieutenant Theodore Stuart, dies of wounds, 571
 Lunan, Lieutenant George Harold, killed in action, 909
 McAllum, Donald C. A., 450
 McCurry, Lieutenant Walter T., killed in action, 570
 McDermott, James Farrell (in the *Lusitania*), 866
 Macfie, Charles, 701
 McGowan, W. Oscar, 451
 Mackellar, Robert, 534
 M'Kerrow, George, 622
 McMahon, Lieutenant John Aquila, dies of wounds, 909
 MacNalty, Francis Charles, 98
 MacNamara, P. J., 403
 MacNamara, Surgeon-General William Henry, 187
 Macrae, Farquhar, 991
 Maitland, Lieutenant William Ebenezer, dies of wounds, 88
 Markus, Otto, 954
 Mathison, Captain Gordon Clunes McKay, dies of wounds, 985, 1070
 Matthews, Surgeon Vernon Lickfold (in the *Viktor*), 268
 Mearns, Surgeon William Mellis (in the *Formidable*), 88
 Miller, Lieutenant J. E. Bruce, dies of wounds, 1063
 Mills, Professor Wesley, 403
 Mines, G. R., 142
 Minsell, Sister Augusta, 696
 Mitchell, Dugald, 231
 Montoya, Gabriel, 232
 Morison, Basil Gordon, 274
 Mortimer, William, 533
 Narain, Assistant Surgeon Sadhu, dies of wounds, 354
 Neely, Second Lieutenant Hugh Bertram, killed in action, 823
 Norris, Frederick Laing, 231
 Olpherts, J. Wybrants, 363
 Payne, Surgeon-General Arthur James, 1103
 Pearce, Acting Sister Phyllis, 466
 Poirier, Charles, 98
 Peru, Lieutenant Montagu, killed in action, 909
 Pockley, B. C. Antill, 46, 181
 Powell, I. W., 915
 Power, Lieutenant Pierce Michael Joseph, killed in action, 485
 Pridham, Major Arthur Trefelles, 1103
 Prowazek, Stanislaus von, 703
 Quirk, Surgeon Frederick Whitty (in the *Princess Irene*), 985
 Ramsay, James, 363
 Ratcliffe Gaylard, Cecil C. A., killed in action, 1099
 Redmond, Surgeon Raymond O. C. (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
 Renshaw, Israel J. E., 231
 Richards, Major Francis Graham, killed in action, 485, 522
 Risley, Stanley, 363
 Robinson, John, 141
 Rose, Deputy Surgeon-General Henry Joseph, 1071
 Ross, Elizabeth Ness MacBean, 491
 Roth, Bernard, 662
 Roth, Moritz, 1031

Obituary Notices (continued)
 Rutledge, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Butter, 55
 Sanders, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Careless, 142
 Scott, Edward Irwin, 99
 Seaton, Edward Cox, 402
 Sephton, Richard, 953
 Simon, Sir Robert Michael, 53
 Smith, Lieutenant James Montagu, killed in action, 1099
 Stavart, Surgeon Thomas Louis Grenet, killed in action, 1063
 Stevens, Bertram Herbert Lyne, 914
 Stoker, Ernest Wilson, 98
 Stratford, Lieutenant Ernest, dies of wounds, 780
 Suchard, Eugène, 363
 Sutcliffe, Captain Archibald Alfred, dies of typhus, 739
 Taylor, Fleet Surgeon Godfrey (in the *Formidable*), 88
 Taylor, Major James Craik, died of wounds, 1099
 Thoinot, Léon, 875, 915
 Thomson, Walter Lewis, 661
 Thoburn, Lieutenant Edward F., killed in action, 1099
 Trewman, Lieutenant-Colonel George Turner, 1103
 Turnbull, Lieutenant Derwent Christopher, dies of wounds, 571
 Turner, Sir George, 532, 578
 Vinrace, John, 578
 Waddy, Lieutenant John Raymond, killed in action, 570
 Waters, Fleet Surgeon George Alexander (in the *Goliath*), 909
 Watson, Lieutenant David Galloway, dies of wounds, 1063
 Watson, Deputy-Surgeon-General George Alder, 187
 Whitcombe, Colonel William Philip, 54
 Whittle, Edward Dennis, killed in action, 395, 443, 578
 Wilson, David, 787
 Winterburn, J. W., 187
 Woods, Major James, killed in action, 947

O'BRIEN, C. M.: Lupus non-exedens, 593—Dermatitis herpetiformis, 929—Leprosy of the tuberculated form, 1046

O'CONNOR, Aubrey A.: Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916

O'CONNOR, Dr.: Influence of temperature on the secretion of sweat, 893

O'DONOGHUE, E. G.: *The Story of Bethlehem Hospital from its Foundation in 1247*, 1ev., 848

Oedema, angio-neurotic (F. L. Davis), 594—(Claude A. P. Truman), 889—(Alfred S. Gubb), 889

Oedema, malignant (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843

Oesophageal pouch (Reginald Morton), 724

Oesophagus, malignant stricture of (Reginald Morton), 724

O'FARRELL, T. T.: Spindle-celled sarcoma, 802—Adeno-carcinoma (mesothelioma) of the kidney, 1004

Officers' income tax. *See* Income tax

Officers' substitutes in North Dublin Union. *See* Dublin

Officers' wards, 821

OGEN, C. K. (and R. H. Best): *The Problem of the Continuation School*, 476

OGLIVIE, George: The rum ration, 529

Oil, chaulmoogra, combined with camphor and resorcin does not become absorbed when given by injection (Heiser), 252

O'KEEFE, J. J.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 45

O'KEEFE, Colonel W. M., C.B. conferred upon, 394

O'KELLY, W. D.: Cancer of the gall bladder following gall stones, 115—Primary sarcoma of the right suprarenal gland, 115—Tumour of the testis, 251

OLDESHAW, G. Francis: A case of melaenia neonatorum, 1003

OLDFIELD, Josiah: The rum ration, 399

Oleum sinapis, warning against the inhalation of, 956

OLIVER, Dr.: Toxic amblyopia, 848

OLIVER, James: Vitamine, 320—Waste and over-eating, 401, 698, 952—Ventrifixation of the uterus, is it justifiable? 871—Vitamines and pasteurized *versus* clean raw milk, 1104

OLIVER, M. W. B. (and F. B. WINFIELD): Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 247

OLIVER, Sir Thomas: The phthisical soldier at the front, 375—*Lead Poisoning: From the Industrial, Medical, and Social Points of View*, rev., 679—Traumatism and tuberculosis, 919

Oliver-Sharpey Lectures. *See* Lectures

O'NEILL, Major E. J.: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 982

OLPFERST, J. Wybrants, obituary notice of, 363

OLSHAUSEN, Robert von, death of, 703

Oriental abscess. *See* Abscess

Omental cyst. *See* Cyst

"Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565

One hundred years ago, 27, 1009—A naval surgeon of 1814-15, 27—James McGregor, the

chief of the medical staff of Wellington's army, 1039

ONIMUS, Dr., death of, 954

Ontario, health and sanitation in, 91—Workmen's Compensation Act, 259—Failure to notify infectious disease, 526

Operating hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Operation in military surgery, early (leading article), 1089

Operation theatre, motor, 125, 129, 642. *See also* Motor

Operations, tennis, and lectures, 1092

Ophthalmic practice, the Wassermann reaction in (William Hislop Manson, Thomas J. Mackie and H. Edgar Smith), 324

Ophthalmic uses of collosol argentum (A. Legge Roe), 104

Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan (L. O. Hudson), 1045

Ophthalmology, proposed post-graduate school of in India, 783

Ophthalmology, review of books on, 292

Oium conference, results of the third; international control of traffic in drugs of addiction, 636

Opium Convention, the International (leading article), 344

Opium, supply of (parliamentary question), 518

Optic neuritis due to sphenooidal sinusitis, case of bilateral (A. Alison Bradburne), 109

Optical instruments, supply of glass (parliamentary question), 819

Oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453—Correspondence on, 536

Orbit, wounds of, 1022

Orbital cellulitis, removal of eyes in the presence of (W. T. Lister), 418

Oregon county officials vote against eugenic marriage law, 232—New psychological laboratory established in the university of, 573

Orexine, chemical constitution of, 121

Organic extracts, therapeutics of (D. Néel Paton), 243—(Otto Grünbaum), 245—(Arthur Hertz), 246

Origin of life, new details concerning tube experiments on, 183

Original Articles (continued)

Birth palsy (Harry Platt), 793

Blood pressure estimation in children (G. Spencer Melvin and J. R. Murray), 669

Bullets, method for the localization of (W. S. Lindsay), 631

Bullets and shell fragments, some practical hints on the localization of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 5

Calcium salts, action of (Charles O. Jones), 452

Cancer, inoperable, cases of treated with goat serum (Albert Wilson), 155

Cave of the health of married women missionaries (Mary Scharlieb), 917

Cerebro-spinal fever in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189

Cerebro-spinal fever, diagnosis and treatment (Michael Foster), 543

Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, the place of the meningococcus in its etiology (Edward C. Hort, C. E. Lakin, and T. H. C. Benians), 541, 715

Cerebro-spinal fever, epidemic, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism (Fleet Surgeon E. A. Shaw), 675

Cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions (E. Hosketh Roberts and Alma P. Ford), 998

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic (J. C. G. Ledingham), 465

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, eight cases of in infants (Hugh T. Ashby), 838

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, treatment of (George C. Low), 376

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, with observations on treatment (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan), 756

Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by anti-meningococcus serum combined with autogenous vaccine (J. Rupert Collins), 287

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis of (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming), 466, 493, 628, 836. Its recognition and treatment (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, S. Fleming, and P. W. MacLagan), 836

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, the interpretation of epidemiological observations in the light of bacteriological knowledge (Joseph A. Arkwright), 491

Chemical structure and pharmacological action, recent advances in the relation between (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 106

Collosol argentum and its ophthalmic use (A. Legge Roe), 104

Cranial injuries of warfare, treatment of (Gordon Holmes and Percy Sargent), 537

Curve of the epidemic (John Brownlee), 799

Decortication for traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung (Walter G. Spencer), 795

Diabetes mellitus treated with casein and cream (R. T. Williamson), 456

Diaphragmatic stab wound, two cases of, with observations on the production of diaphragmatic hernia and operative technique (Charles Johnston Smith), 926

Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880

Dupuytren's contraction (Kenneth Black), 326

Enteric fever, anomalous case of in an inoculated subject (E. A. Bourke and Sydney Rowland), 67

Enteric fever, autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584

Ether, action of on certain micro-organisms (W. W. C. Topley), 237

Ether in surgical therapeutics, report on the employment of (Herbert F. Waterhouse), 233

Exophthalmic goitre (Helen M. Gurney), 924

Eye, serious injury to, from a bursting golf ball (R. H. Elliot and W. S. Inman), 501

Eyes, removal of in the presence of orbital cellulitis (W. T. Lister), 418

Fatigue dyspepsia (Guthrie Rankin), 1033

Field hospital in Belgium (H. S. Souttar and J. Hartnell Beavis), 64

Foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of the trachea extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800

Fractures of the femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705

Fractures occurring at the seat of war, mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101

Frost-bite, treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545

Frost-bite, trench (C. Gordon Watson and Charles S. Myers), 413

Gas gangrene and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545

Gastric analysis (Trevor Heaton), 710

Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 999

Grey hair and disease limited to the naso-labial area (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 14

Gunshot wounds of the head, remarks on (Sir Victor Horsley), 321

Haemorrhagic pancreatitis, with remarks on the etiology of chronic pancreatitis (Sir Frederic Eve), 7

Original Articles (continued)

Hæmorrhage, case of concealed accidental, spontaneous delivery, recovery (Robert B. Johnston), 1032
 Heart disease, prognosis in (C. Edgar Lea), 1036
 Heart, irregular action of (Claude Wilson), 957
 "Hernie par glissement" (H. R. Unwin), 329
 Hunter, William, and his work in midwifery (Henry Russell Andrews), 277
 Idioglossia, with an account of a case (W. B. Drummond), 670
 Infantile paralysis, treatment of (William Mackenzie), 60
 Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble fly—*Hypoderma*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797
 Intestinal stasis, chronic, associated with Lane's ileal kink and hypothyroidism (Clifford Mayer), 845
 Iodine tincture, excessive reaction following the use of (William J. Rutherford), 846
Katayama nosophora, note on (G. C. Robson), 203
 Lacrymal concretions, case of (G. Maxted), 846
 Lead workers, effects of military training upon (Frank Shuflebotham), 672
 Lice and other body vermin, investigation of best methods of destroying (J. Parlane Kinloch), 1038
 Lupus in a child, two cases of (H. W. Barber), 671
 Malignant disease of the skin, treatment of (J. H. Sequeira), 365
 Malignant disease treated by x rays (J. A. Codd), 840
 Malignant oedema (Major F. McKelvey Bell), 843
 Medical work in the early seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster (George St. George), 69
 Ménière's disease, case of (the late Sir Robert Simon), 282
 Mental Deficiency Act, certification under (W. A. Potts), 283
 Metabolic diseases, clinical laboratory methods of (Albert de Thierry Mouillet), 718
 Mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B vaccine. *See* Vaccine
 Myeloid sarcoma of the femur with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alan H. Todd), 592
 Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds, notes on cases of (A. H. Tubby), 57
 Nervous and mental shock, cases of (William Aldren Turner), 833
 Non-tuberculous hip disease successfully treated by double splint and over abduction (Rushton Parker), 1081
 Optic neuritis, case of bilateral, due to sphenoidal sinusitis, presenting several features of interest (A. Alison Bradburne), 109
 Oral sepsis in relation to general disease (H. L. McKisack), 453
 Organic extracts, on the therapeutics of (Otto Grünbaum), 245—(Arthur Hertz), 246—(D. Noël Paton), 243
 Parenchymatous syphilis, the diagnosis and treatment of (F. W. Mott), 192
 Pernicious anaemia treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, further report on (Byron Bramwell), 406
 Phthisical soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375
 Physiological and pathological conditions, a comparison between some (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
 Pleurisy, dry, treatment of by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax (Geoffrey Lucas), 593
 Popliteal aneurysm in a girl, Matas's restorative operation (J. Leeper Dunlop), 329
 Post-graduate teaching of surgery (Rutherford Morison), 749
 Projectile wounds, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (R. T. C. Milligan), 1081
 Protection against cold for troops in the field (W. J. McCordie), 288
 Radium emanation needles, the theory and technique of (Walter C. Stevenson), 498
 Radium Institute, London, a report of the work carried out at in 1914 (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 367
 Radium treatment at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during the year 1914, report on (Dawson Turner), 373
 Rib transplantation, preliminary note on two cases treated by (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 288
 Rum ration, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of into the army (Sir Victor Horsley), 203
 Salicylic acid in treatment of wounds and typhoid fever, value of (Albert Wilson), 331
 Sanitation of camps—sand and water (Major T. Forrest), 464
 Sharpen bullet in the knee-joint, extraction of through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417

Original Articles (continued)

Sharpened wound of the spine with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 247
 Smoke as a factor complicating carbonic oxide poisoning in colliery disasters (S. Emrys-Roberts), 500
 Snake bites, venomous, some notes on the treatment of (J. Crofton Fox), 632
 Some *a priori* pathometric equations (Sir Ronald Ross), 546
 Sterilization of the skin with tincture of iodine (J. Lionel Stretton), 886
 Suffocation by poisonous gases, with detailed notes of one fatal case (Lieutenant A. W. Hendry and Lieutenant E. L. Horsburgh), 964
 Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Winchelsea, France (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris Jones), 285
 Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Baring), 190
 Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur H. Martin), 145
 Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklaw), 1000
 Temperature in a case of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt), 1001
 Tetanus, case of, recovery (J. Hoggan Ewart), 156
 Tonsils, some infections of (Frederick C. Pybus), 884
 Toxaemia of later pregnancy, treatment of (Sir John Byers), 877
 Traumatism and tuberculosis (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919
 Trichiasis treated by x rays (Christopher Kempster), 332
 Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073
 Tubercle bacilli, effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of (Leonard Findlay and W. Blair M. Martin), 110
 Tuberculosis, prophylactic inoculation against (W. M. Crofton), 629
 Typhoid vaccine. *See* Vaccine
 Typhus fever (Edward C. Hors), 673
 Typhus fever in Palestine, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
 Ulcer of the stomach, recent observations on the pathology of, with indications for treatment (Charles Bolton), 707
 Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter (John H. Watson), 993
 Urinary amoebiasis (H. J. Walton), 844
 Uterus, acute inversion of, following labour on two occasions (N. Stuart Carruthers), 676
 Vaccine, the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B. (Aldo Castellani), 758
 Vaccine in pneumonia, early administration of (W. H. Wynn), 458
 Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247
 Wassermann reaction, notes on a modification of (F. D. Bana), 587
 Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice (Thomas Mackie, William Hislop Manson, and H. Edgar Smith), 324
 Wassermann test (Oliver Heath), 1041
 Water sterilization by chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson), 789
 What mankind may have lost through evolutionary development (W. A. Hollis), 1079
 Wound infections, and some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 762
 X-ray localization, an apparatus for (William Cotton), 464
 X-ray localization, a rapid method of (Lieutenant K. W. Mackenzie), 6
 X-ray localization of foreign bodies, the principles and practice of (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Harold Mowat), 112
 Yellow fever, the carrier of (A. E. Shipley) 921
 ORMOND, A. W.: Eye injuries in warfare, 894
 ORMSBY, Major G. J. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
 ORMSBY, Sir Lambert H., appointed consulting surgeon to the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614
 Orphol, chemical constitution of, 121
 Orr, David: Research, 934
 Orr, J. B.: On flushing out the system, 170
 Orsudan, chemical constitution of, 121
 Orthoform, chemical constitution of, 121
 Orthopaedic centre for wounded soldiers, 614
 ORTON, Dr.: Treatment of the wounded, 209
 ORWIN, Arthur Wigsworth, estate of, 871
 Osborne College, sickness at (parliamentary question), 437
 Os innominatum discovered in the catacombs of Kou-el Shouqafa (M. Armand Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 396
 Osiris Prize Committee, 851
 OSLER, Sir William: Remarks on cerebro-spinal fever in camps and barracks, 189
 OSSIP-LOURÉ, M., the reading mania, 902
 Osteitis fibrosa cystica (H. Morriston Davies), 336
 OSTWALD: The mission of Germany, 30
 O'SULLIVAN, A. C., shows a heart from a case of sudden death, 115
 Os uteri, treatment of rigid (John A. Irvine), 1002
 Ottawa, water supply of, 357
 Ovarian tumour. *See* Tumour
 OWEN, E. Lloyd: Waste and over-eating, 621, 869, 956, 1069—A correction, 956
 OWEN, Sydney: (?) Toxaemic jaundice, 724
 Oxygen, subcutaneous injection of, 303—In tetanus (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 910
 Oxygen gas in therapeutics, hypodermic injections of (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 973
 Oxyntin, 807
 OZZARD, Dr.: Treatment of arkylostomiasis, 114

 P.
 PAGE, C. Max: Aluminium skeleton splints in the treatment of compound fractures, 839
 PAGE, Stephen: *Pasteur and after Pasteur*, rev. 294
 PALESTINO, typhus fever in, 1913-14 (C. H. Corbett), 887
 Palissy the potter, 651
 PALMER, F. S.: Progressive muscular atrophy, 724—Mongolism, 724—The functional palsies and their recognition, 1047
 Palsies, functional, and their recognition (F. S. Palmer), 1047
 Palsy, birth (Harry Platt), 793
 Pan American Congress. *See* Congress
 Pancreatic treatment of relapse malaria, 449, 528, 1068
 Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic (Howard Stevenson), 252
 Panel doctor's drugs (Hewlett and Son v. Jamieson), 915
 Panel practitioners, surcharging of, 913, 952, 989. *See also* Insurance Act
 PANTER, Frederick Richard, charged with embezzlement, 143
 Papers, waste, 364
 Paraffin in urinary incontinence. *See* Urinary
 Parakeratosis variegata (H. W. Barber), 503
 Paralysis, infantile, treatment of (William MacKenzie), 60
 Parasites, intestinal, vertigo induced by (Dr. Wragham), 633
 Paralyphoid in the army (parliamentary question), 349
 Paralyphoid vaccine. *See* Vaccine
 Paranchymatous syphilis. *See* Syphilis
 Paris, Japanese Red Cross in, 695. *See also* France
 PARISOT, Louis, death of, 703
 PARKER, Charles A. (and T. Jefferson FAULDER, editors): *The Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Golden Square)*, rev. 599
 PARKER, Rushton: Poisonous gases, 1027, 1065
 Non-tuberculous hip disease successfully treated by double splint and over-abduction, 1081
 PARKER, W. G.: Appreciation of James Huxtable Bendale, 787
 PARKINSON, J. Porter: Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava, 548
 Parliament. Medical Notes in, 261, 304, 349, 386, 480, 517, 565, 692, 733, 775, 818, 860, 903, 940, 982, 1019, 1059, 1093
 Acts, Milk and Dairies, 1094
 Alcohol for commercial purposes, 350
 Alcohol in medicines, 1061
 Alcoholic duties (exemptions for medicines), 612
 Ambulance men, 517
 Antityphoid inoculation: Debate, 305 306—Questions, 306, 349, 387, 437, 518, 565, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1093
 Ardee medical officers, 906
 Army and the civil profession, 1060
 Army civil surgeons, 905
 Army medical officers, pay of, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776
 Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905
 Asphyxiating gases, 860, 942, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860
 Asylum staffs, 517
 Bill, Immature Spirits (Restriction), 903—Second reading, 993, 942
 Bill, Mental Treatment, 777, 820—Text of the bill, 777
 Blindness caused by wounds, 349
 Bovine tuberculosis, 820
 British doctors as prisoners, 693
 Budget, the, 818—Alcoholic duties (exemptions for medicines), 942

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)
 Budget and education, 693
 Business of the House, 692, 818
 Cardiff Mental Hospital, 905
 Casualties in the army (mental strain), 1060
 Casualties, reporting of, 775
 Casualties, total, 734, 1059
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 436, 566, 734, 942
 Children's dietary, 350
 Cinchona, export of from India, 350
 Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060
 Consumption of intoxicants, 517. *See also Rum ration*
 Cremation in war, 1093
 Death-rate in Ireland, 906
 Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019
 Diphtheria, 350
 Diphtheria, post-scarlatinal, 480
 Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094
 Disease in the army, statistics, 349
 Disease transmission by flies, 905
 Enteric fever immunization, 305. *See also Antityphoid*
 Epidemics (prevention), 1061
 Fares of soldiers on sick furlough, 820
 Fleet surgeons, 1060
 Food supplies, unhealthy, 566
 Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1059, 1093
 German prisoners of war, 437, 778
 Health of the British Expeditionary Force, 1093
 Health of the troops, 775
 Hospital ships, attack on, 261
 House refuse, 1061
 Housing and Town Planning Act, 518
 Immature Spirits Bill. *See Bill*
 Incapacitated medical officers, 1019
 Indian Medical Service: Pay of medical officers on active service, 307, 563, 777, 1093
 — "Unemployed pay," 777
 Infant mortality, 942, 1061
 Inoculation against disease, 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480
 Inoculation, antityphoid. *See Antityphoid*
 Insanity, prevention of, 436
 Insect pests, 775
 Intoxicants, consumption of, 517. *See also Rum ration*
 Intoxicants at Westminster, 734
 Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437
 Junior medical students, 1093
 King George Hospital, London, 1059
 Leave after inoculation, 1019
 Measles, 518
 Meat for the navy, 820
 Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517
 Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904
 Medical officers of Royal Navy, 905
 Medical prisoners of war, 860
 Medical Research Committee, 904
 Medical service of the armies, 304, 517, 775, 941—Army Medical Reserve, 819—Army Medical Services, 304—Consultants, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941—Enteric fever, immunization, 305, 306—Gas poisoning of troops, 942—Health of the troops, 775—Insect pests, 775—Injured and wounded soldiers, 941—Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517—Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776, 818—Provision for insane soldiers, 942—Reporting of casualties, 775—Royal Army Medical Corps (promotion), 941—Territorial Force, 304, 776—Unregistered practitioners, 776. *See also War*
 Medical students in combatant corps, 1060
 Medical students and the Territorial Force, 350, 1093
 Medical war emergency, pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Army Medical Reserve, 819
 Mental Treatment Bill. *See Bill*
 Military dentists, 778
 Morphine, trade in, 860
 Naval medical officers, 778. *See also Royal Navy*
 Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905
 New Government, 932
 Opium, supply of, 518
 Optical instruments (supply of glass), 819
 Paratyphoid in the army, 349
 Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775—Territorial medical officers, 776. *See also Army*
 Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated, 820
 Poisonous gases, 860, 942, 1059, 1093
 Prisoners, British doctors as, 693
 Prisoners in Germany, 778, 1093
 Prisoners of war, 387, 860—Medical, 860
 Proceedings of the House, 903, 940
 Protection of public buildings, 1094
 R.A.M.C. service abroad, 819—Transfers from, 1094
 Racecourse hospitals, 437
 Relief of distress in the professional classes, 387
 Research work and duty-free alcohol, 566
 Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060—Promotions, 941, 1060—Captains (promotion), 1060
 Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 350

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)
 Royal Naval Medical Supplementary Fund, 350
 Royal Navy, temporary surgeons, 386, 437—Re deductions from men who had retired before the war, 778—Medical consultants for, 823, 850—Medical officers of, 905—Sick berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093
 Rum ration, 349, 517
 Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019
 School children in agricultural areas, 350
 Science and industry, Government scheme, 903—Government grants to secondary schools, 903—The use of schools as hospitals, 903—Council on industrial research, 903—The war and grants to universities, 903
 Scientific organization, 693
 Sick berth staff, 941
 Sickness at Osborne College, 437
 Sickness among troops, 385
 Sight tests of the Board of Trade, 480, 1061
 Small-pox vaccination, 349
 Soldiers, incapacitated 860
 Soldiers on furlough, sick, 1019
 Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517
 Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942
 Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941
 Soldiers, treatment of, 307
 Soldiers, tuberculous, 860
 Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries, 349
 Spirit duty (hospitals), 778
 Standardizing of drugs, 820
 Street accidents in London, 387
 Swine fever, 436, 820
 Telephone service (staff sickness), 387
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060
 Territorial Force, officers' outfit, 386
 Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094
 Tuberculosis (sanatorium treatment of soldiers), 820
 Universities, colleges, and medical schools, special assistance to, 733
 University colleges of Wales, 820
 University education in London, 387
 University finance, 518
 University students and the war, 819
 Unregistered practitioners, 776
 Vaccination, conscientious objectors, 387, 481—Officers, 436—Compulsory in India, 820—In Ireland, 906
 Vaccination and inoculation, 1061
 Vaccination for meningitis, 905
 Ventilation of schools, 778
 Visits to wounded, 1019

VAR :
 Ambulance men, 517
 Antityphoid inoculation, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 778, 819, 859, 905, 1051, 1093
 Army casualties (mental strain), 1060
 Army and the civil profession, 1060
 Army civil surgeons, 905
 Army, medical consultants for, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941
 Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905
 Asphyxiating gases, 860, 942, 1053—Respirators and helmets, 860
 Asylum staffs, 517
 Blindness caused by wounds, 349
 British doctors as prisoners, 693
 Cardiff Mental Hospital, 905
 Casualties, reporting of, 775
 Casualties, total, 734, 1059
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 436, 566, 734, 942
 Consumption of intoxicants, 517. *See also Rum*
 Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060
 Cremation in war, 1093
 Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019
 Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094
 Fleet surgeons, 1060
 Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1059, 1093
 German prisoners of war, 437
 Health of the British Expeditionary Force, 1093
 Health of the troops, 775
 Indian Medical Service 307, 566, 777, 1093— "Unemployed pay," 777
 Inoculation against disease, 480—An insinuation, 480—A protest, 480
 Insect pests, 775
 Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437
 Junior medical students, 1093
 King George Hospital, London, 1059
 Leave after inoculation, 1019
 Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517
 Medical officers, incapacitated, 1019
 Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904
 Medical officers of Royal Navy, 905
 Medical prisoners of war. *See Prisoners*
 Medical students in combatant corps, 1060
 Medical War Emergency: Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Army Medical Reserve, 819
 Military dentists, 778
 Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905, 1093
 Paratyphoid in the army, 349
 Pay of army medical officers, 307, 349, 386, 437, 775, 776

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)
 Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776
 Poisonous gases. *See Gases*
 Prisoners, British doctors as, 693
 Prisoners in Germany, 778
 Prisoners of war, 387, 860
 Protection of public buildings, 1094
 Racecourse hospitals, 437
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060—Promotions, 941, 1060
 Royal Navy Medical Supplementary Fund, 350—Temporary surgeons, 386, 437—Deductions from pay of medical officers who had withdrawn from the service previous to the war, 778—Medical consultants, 823, 859—Sick-berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Fleet surgeons, 1060—Naval surgeons and agents, 1093
 Rum ration, 349, 517
 Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019
 Sickness at Osborne College, 437
 Sickness among troops, 385
 Small-pox vaccination, 349
 Soldiers, incapacitated, 860
 Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517
 Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942
 Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941
 Soldiers, treatment of, 307
 Soldiers, tuberculous, 860
 Statistics of disease in the army, 349
 Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060
 Territorial Force: Officers' outfit, 386
 Transfers from the R.A.M.C., 1094
 Tuberculous soldiers, 860
 Unregistered practitioners, 776
 Vaccination, 1061
 Vaccination for meningitis, 905
 Visits to wounded, 1019
 Wounded soldiers: Ratio of recovery, 349
 War Office contributions to voluntary hospitals, 480
 Zymotic diseases, 436
 War Office contributions to voluntary hospitals, 480
 Zymotic diseases in the army, 436
 Parnell's glucose test. *See Glucose*
 Paroleine, chemical constitution of, 121
 PARSONS, A. R.: Enlarged thymus in children, 519—Acidosis in a case of typhoid fever, 519—Malignant disease of stomach, 549
 PARSONS, J. H.: *An Introduction to the Study of Colour Vision*, rev., 678
 PARSY, Paul: German prisoners in France, 1024
 Partnership agreements, 1104
 Partnership difficulties and the war (leading article), 1013
 PASTRO, Luigi, death of, 703
 "Patent medicines" in New York, 579, 601, 607
 Patent medicines. *See Proprietary medicines*
 PATERSON, Clifford C.: Practical aspects of visibility, 858
 Pathometric equations, some *a priori* (Sir Ronald Ross), 546
 PATON, D. Noë: On the therapeutics of organic extracts, 243—*Essentials of Human Physiology*, rev., 930
 PATON, Leslie: The Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision, 468
 PAWLIK, Karel, death of, 403
 Pay of army medical officers. *See Army*
 PAYNE, Surgeon-General Arthur James, obituary notice of, 1103
 PEABODY, George Livingstone, death of, 55
 PEACHEY, George O.: *The History of St. George's Hospital*, rev., 1086
 PEACE, Richard M.: Report of the Rockefeller China Medical Mission, 1057
 Pearl barley, mineralized, 276
 PEARSE, Acting Sister Phillis, death of, 866
 PEARSON, Karl: *Meridians and the Problem of Mental Defect*, III: On the Graduated Character of Mental Defect and on the Need for Standardizing Judgements as to the Grade of Social Inefficiency which shall involve Segregation, rev., 16
 PEARSON, S. Vere: Artificial pneumothorax, 52
 PECK, Edward Sprague, death of, 954
 Pediculosis corporis, 445. *See also Lice*
 PEDLEY, R. D.: Waste papers, 364
 PEDLEY, T. F., Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 982
 Pellagra, number of cases in State of Mississippi, 342
 Pellagra, *Transactions of the National Association for the Study of*, rev., 117
 PEMBREY, M. S.: Tall versus short men for the army, 361
 Pemphigus vegetans (J. J. Pringle), 250
 Pennsylvania Society for the Protection of Scientific Research opens a campaign to educate the public in medical research, 498
 Pensions, 34
 Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated (parliamentary question), 820
 Pensions for the blind, 528
 PERCIVAL, A. S.: Colour vision, 48, 139, 228, 357, 489, 574, 650, 743—On the curve of the epidemic, 1029

PEREIRA, J. A. W.: Herpes and varicella, 765
Perhydrol, chemical constitution of, 121
PERIER, Charles, obituary notice of, 98
Periscope, the origin of, 536
Periscopes, 483
Periscopes, trench (Priestley Smith), 290
"Permitit" system of softening water, 188
PERN, Lieutenant Montagu, killed in action, 309
PERNET, George: Erythema centrifugum, 250
—Dermatitis artefacta, 503—Chronic scrofulo-syphilitic, 724—Rodent ulcer, 803—Picric acid staining of the skin and hair, 803—Sir William Gowers on the nature of tubercles, 871
PETER, W. W.: Public Health Education in China, 808
Petrol duty, 876
Petrol in wound treatment, 364
Petroleum as an habitual laxative: a warning, 445—Correspondence on, 489, 530, 574, 621
Petroleum in laryngeal diphtheria (T. M. Clayton), 208
PETTY, Florence: Recipes of dishes for infants and children under school age, 579
Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students, rev., 896
Pharmacopoeia, the New British, 34—Leaflet on, 82—Prescribing in unusually large doses, 174, 182—Squire's Pocket Companion to, rev., 338—B. D. H. Guide to, rev., 339—Conspicuous on the Principal Changes in (J. H. Williams), rev., 339—Synopsis of, and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland (H. W. Gadd), rev., 339—Posological Tables of, rev., 339—Medico-Legal Aspects of (H. Wippell Gadd), 383
Pharmacological action and chemical structure, recent advances in the relation between J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale, 106
Pharmacy, review of books on, 159, 471
FHELAN, Captain E. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
Philadelphia, annual report of Library Committee of the College of Physicians, 573
PHILLIPSON, Sir G. Hare, presentation to, 362
PHILLIPS, C. W.: Case of cerebro-spinal fever, 1083
PHILLIPS, E. Margaret: Tuberculosis in China, 808
PHILLIPS, James: Treatment of rupture of intestine, 449
PHILLIPS, Llewellyn Powell, appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to the Sultan of Egypt, 187
PHILLIPS, Mr.: Uterine fibroids associated with pregnancy, 548
PHILLIPS, W.: Studies in Questions Relating to Eye Training, rev., 336
Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Phthisical soldier at the front. *See* Tuberculous
Physical education and infant's welfare, 385
Physiological and pathological conditions, a comparison between (Joseph Barcroft), 713, 760
Physiological treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds
Physiology, application of to the study of mind in health and disease (F. W. Mott), 250
Physiology, review of books on, 159, 470, 930
Phytin, chemical constitution of, 121
Picric acid staining of the skin and hair (George Pernet), 803
PILATE, Dr., death of, 703
Piltdown remains, special guide book to, 403
—Proposed reconstruction of the lower jaw of the Piltdown man (A. Francis Dixon), 893
Pin swallowed by a woman, 364
FINCH, A. E. Hayward: Report of the work carried out at the Radium Institute, London, in 1914, 367
PINCHES, Major H. G.: Tabular statement of tetanus mortality, 45
PINERO, J. D., death of, 954
PINTO, J. O.: Treatment of itch, 1032
Pioneer of modern science, Palissy the potter (leading article), 651
Pioneer of naval hygiene (James Lind), 938
PIITS, Bernard, estate of, 363
Pituitary gland extract, death following injection of (Mary Dorothea Woodman), 785
Pituitary tumour. *See* Tumour
Pityriasis rubra (F. H. Barendt), 251
Pityriasis rubra pilaris (H. W. Barber), 250
Place in the sun (leading article), 1014
Plague in Hong Kong, 991, 1103—In Mauritius, 1103
PLANT, Dr.: Parenchymatous syphilis, 198
Plaster casts and moulds, 916
PLATT, Harry: Birth palsy, 793
Pleural cavity, infection of from peritoneum (Thomas Lovett), 632
Pleurisy, treatment of dry, by temporary partial artificial pneumothorax (Geoffrey Lucas), 593—Correspondence on, 659, 697
PLUMON, Eugène: *Vade Mecum for the Use of Officers and Interpreters in the Present Campaign*, rev., 320
Pneumonia, blood-letting in (Edward Balm), 970—Correspondence on, 1069
Pneumonia, early administration of vaccine in (W. H. Wynn), 458—(W. S. Malcolm), 970—Correspondence on, 527, 573, 617, 1068

Pneumonia treated by iodide and creosote, 870, 992
Pneumothorax, apparatus for producing (T. D. Lister), 503
Pneumothorax, artificial, 52, 93, 140, 530
Pneumothorax, artificial, treatment of dry pleurisy by temporary partial (Geoffrey Lucas), 593—Correspondence on, 659, 697
POCHIN, F. L.: Complete inversion and prolapse of uterus, 1032
POCKLEY, B. C. Antill, death of, 46—Obituary notice of, 181
Poison, Abor and Mishmi arrow (Sir Thomas R. Fraser), 32
Poisoning, aconite (John Livingston), 928
Poisoning, carbonic oxide, in colliery disasters, smoke as a factor complicating (E. Emrys Roberts), 500
Poisoning, gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, industrial, notification of (Home Office memorandum), 126, 188
Poisoning, lead, review of books on, 679
Poisoning by menthol-eucalyptus snuff, 916
Poisonous gases in submarines, 768—German use of, 940. *See also* Asphyxiating and Gases
POLIDORO, Dr., a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
Poliomyleitis, channels of infection in, 92
POLLARD, Reginald: Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956
Poor Law appointments, illegal conditions for (Castlebar Union), 1100
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Poor Law medical officers, substitute for absent (Ireland), 911
POPE, A. E.: *A Medical Dictionary for Nurses, giving the Definition, Pronunciation, and Derivation of Terms used in Medicine, together with Supplementary Tables of Weights, Measures, and Chemical Symbols, etc., arranged with Special References to Use by Nurses*, rev., 807
Popliteal aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Popular Freudism. *See* Freudism
PORTER, Sir James: Sight tests, 357
Portugal, Queen Amélie of, does not hold a medical degree, 276
Post-graduate teaching in surgery. *See* Surgery
Post-scarlatinal diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
POTTER, Theodore, death of, 954
PORTS, Captain E. T., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
PORTS, W. A.: Certification under the Mental Deficiency Act, 283
Poudre de Dr. Burggraeve, 56
POWELL, Hunter Holmes, death of, 703
POWELL, I. W., obituary notice of, 915
POWER, D'Arcy: Observations on a case of rupture of intestine and laceration of mesentery, operation, recovery, 290—Exhibition of early books on naval and military surgery, 892—Silver penny struck by Thomas of Weseham, 892—Portrait of John Arderne, 892—Autographs of William Clowes, 892—Portraits of John Woodall, 892; Richard Wiseman, 892; John Ranby, 892; and George James Guthrie, 892
POWER, Lieutenant Pierce Michael Joseph, killed in action, 485
Pregnancy, abdominal (R. J. Johnstone), 252
Pregnancy, acidosis and nitrogen partition in (H. Leith Murray), 151
Pregnancy complicated by haematuria (W. L. Kirkwood), 765
Pregnancy, later, treatment of toxæmia of (Sir John Byers), 877
Pregnancy with myxoedematous symptoms (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 1045
Pregnancy, retinitis of (J. Herbert Fisher), 1045
Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
Pregnancy, uterine fibroids associated with (Mr. Phillips), 548
PREISWERK-MAGGI, P.: *Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahnärztlich-stomatologischen Chirurgie*, rev., 254
Prescribing and dispensing, the metric system in, 74, 139. *See also* Metric
Prescribing in unusually large doses, 174, 182
704
Prescriptions, illegible, 81
PRESENTATIONS, 47, 276, 362, 452
Collins, Edward Beresford, 452
Deuchars, James McGavin, 47
Philipson, Sir G. Hare, 362
Willcox, R. Lewis, 276

Pressure forceps. *See* Forceps
PRIDHAM, Major Arthur Tregelles, obituary notice of, 1103
PRIESTLEY, Lieutenant J. G., Military Cross conferred upon, 740
PRIESTLEY, John: Sex and incidence of children's diseases, 765
Princess Christian Hospital Train, 653
PRINGLE, J. J.: Pemphigus vegetans, 250
PRINGLE, Seton: Arthroplasty of the knee for bone ankylosis, 548
Prisoners, experience of a British medical man, 639
Prisoners, British doctors as (parliamentary question), 693
Prisoners' camp, German, sanitary control of 281

Prisoners in concentration camps (leading article), 123. *See also* Concentration Prisoners, German, in England, 180—In France, 1024
Prisoners in Germany, diet of, 1014
Prisoners, invalid military, in Germany (parliamentary question), 437
Prisoners, medical war, 270
Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172—Parliamentary question on, 387, 437, 778, 850, 1093—German (parliamentary question), 437—Doctors as, 653, 730, 860—French, 695—Medical, 860—British (parliamentary question), 1093
PRITCHARD, Eric: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 489
Pro Patria, new edition, 915
Probe, bullet-finding (Karl Grossmann), 419
Probes, wooden, 506
Profession of medicine. *See* Medical Professional Classes War Relief Council, 341—Parliamentary question on, 387
Progress of a peaceful campaign. *See* Tuberculosis, schemes for dealing with cases of Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol. *See* Alcohol
Projectile wounds. *See* Wounds
Projectiles, localization of. *See* Foreign bodies and X rays
Promotions of captains. *See* Army, British Propaesin, chemical constitution of, 121
PROPERT, W. A.: Note on trench "frost-bite," 310
Propional, chemical constitution of, 121
Proprietary drugs, chemical constitution of, 75, 120, 164, 168—Leading article on, 168
Proprietary foods for infants (leading article), 77—Note on, 188
Proprietary medicines in the United States, 24
Prostate, enlarged, mechanism of (A. Fullerton), 469
Prostatic calculi. *See* Calculi
Prostatic cancer. *See* Cancer
Protargol, chemical constitution of, 121
Protection of museums, churches, and hospitals, 1024—(Parliamentary question), 1094
Proteins, chemistry of, 136
Protest, a, 185
Provision for later life, 435
Protylein, chemical constitution of, 121
PROWAZEK, Stanislaus von, death of, 703
Psychiatry, the new (W. H. B. Stoddart), 524, 572, 616
Psychological effect of war (leading article), 475
Public buildings, protection of, 1024, 1094
Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services, 186, 275, 832, 873
Anthrax, notification of, 275
Lunacy fees in Poor Law cases, 832
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 873
Vital statistics in England and Wales, 1914, 186

Public Health Act, an amending (New South Wales), 988
Public Health education in China (W. W. Peter), 808
Public Health officers and the war, 684
Public health, review of books on, 1007
Public Vaccinators' Association. *See* Association
Public Health work in China (Arthur Stanley), 808
Punch and antityphoid inoculation, 171
Punjab, civil assistant surgeons in, 868
Pupils, catlike, in man, 436, 531
PURDON, Captain W. B., Military Cross conferred upon, 394
Purgatives, use and abuse of (H. J. Campbell), 633
Purgen, chemical constitution of, 121
PURSER, F. C.: Chronic septicaemia, 421
PURSLOW, Dr.: Specimen of placenta praevia treated by abdominal section, 16
Puttees and bandages, hook pin for, 1008
"Puttees" and "frost-bite," 514
PYBUS, Frederick C.: Some infections of the tonsils, 884
Pyocyanin, chemical constitution of, 121
Pyosalpinx, calcified tuberculous (Dr. Lowry), 252
Pyramidon, chemical constitution of, 121
Pyroform chemical constitution of, 121

Q.

Quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to sale of such remedies, bill dealing with introduced into New York State Senate, 579, 601, 607
"Quack" nuisance, a novel form of, 624
Quebec, tuberculosis in the province of, 269
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, names mentioned in dispatches, 394
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (convalescents), Clémiez, 639
Queen of Portugal. *See* Portugal
QUIRKE, Surgeon Frederick Whitley, death of (in the Princess Irene), 985

R.
 B.A.M.C. orderlies at the London Hospital, 781
 B.A.M.C. service abroad (parliamentary question), 819
 BABAGLIATI, Dr.: The functions of the connective tissue, 291
 Racecourse hospitals (parliamentary question), 437. *See also Hospitals*
 Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
 Radiography in connexion with the war, adjourned discussion on, 468
 Radium, effect of on living tissues (W. G. Harvey), 893
 Radium emanation needles, the theory and technique of treatment by (Walter C. Stevenson), 498, 502, 892—Correspondence on, 619
 Radium emanations in treatment of cancer of the tongue (R. C. B. Maunsell), 502
 Radium Institute, London, report on the work carried out in 1914 (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 367
 Radium laboratories at Manchester formally opened, 56—Note on, 136
 Radium therapy (leading article), 381
 Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564
 Radium therapy in uterine cancer (Sir John William Moore), 420
 Radium treatment at the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary during the year 1914 (Dawson Turner), 373
 Radium treatment of recurrent cancer of the cervical glands (M. R. J. Hayes), 502
 BAI, Chuni Lal Bassu Bahadur, Imperial Service Order conferred upon, 982
 Rainfall and artillery fire (C. Harding), 1104
 RAINY, Harry: Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346
 RAMSAY, James, obituary notice of, 363
 RAMSAY, Mabel L. (and Florence A. STONEY): Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg, 966
 RANKIN, Guthrie: Fatigue dyspepsia, 1033
 RANSOME, A.: *A Campaign against Consumption: a Collection of Papers relating to Tuberculosis*, rev., 850
 Rash, recurrent vesicular, 916
 RATCHIFF-GAYLARD, Cecil C. A., killed in action, 1099
 Rathdrum guardians and approved societies and sickness benefit, 657
 Ration, rum. *See Rum*
 Rations of the armies, war, 519, 655
 RAWLING, Major L. Bathe: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334
 RAYMOND, J. H., death of, 954
 RAYNALDI, Alfredo, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
 READ, A. Baker: *Social Chaos and the Way Out*, rev., 255
 Reading mania, 902
 READMAN, T.: Tuberculosis in children, 1084
 Reciprocity in medicine. *See Medicine*
 Recruits, defective eyesight of (parliamentary question), 1019
 Red Cross, Canadian, 46, 311, 640—Scottish organization of, 485—Russian, 520—Japanese, in Paris, 695—American society sends help to Serbia, 696, 917, 1063—French, volunteer surgeons, 740—Ambulance barges, 779—American donations, 948—Indian, and the North-West Frontier, 987
 Red Cross Commission, American, 1063. *See also Serbia*
 Red Cross help for Serbia, 42, 180, 524, 615, 644, 696, 739, 824, 910, 947, 986, 1053—Gift to from John D. Rockefeller, 910
 Red Cross Hospital, Scottish National, 823. *See also Hospital, Red Cross*
 Red Cross, improper use of, 402—(Case of "Dr. Temple"), 402
 Red Cross nurses, relief fund for, 565
 Red Cross Society, British. *See Society, British Red Cross*
 Red Cross Society of Italy decides to build houses in the recently devastated earthquake region for accommodation of *medici condottieri*, 579
 Red Cross Society of Japan dispatches a unit to assist the British Red Cross Society, 143—In Paris, 695
 Red Cross. *The Way of* (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
 Red Cross work in France, 83
 Red Cross. *See also War*
 REDFIELD, C. L.: *Dynamic Evolution: A Study of the Course of Evolution and Degeneracy*, rev., 805
 REDMOND, C. Stennett: Margarine, 1032
 REDMOND, Surgeon Raymond O'C., death of (in the *Clan Macnaughton*), 442
 REEVE, Sergeant-Major H. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 395
 REEVE, R. A., of Toronto, retirement of, 301
 Refugees Hospital. *See Hospital for War Refugees*
 Regent Palace Hotel, 990
 Registers, the middle of the (leading article), 935
 Registrar-General's annual report, 810
 REIN, J.: Stoppage of alcohol in delirium tremens, 272—Epilepsy, 765—Nervous and mental shock in the base hospitals in France, 1072
 REISS, Professor: Austro-Hungarian atrocities, 611

Relief of distress in the professional classes (parliamentary question), 387
 Remedial exercises, review of books on, 598
 Remuneration, 685. *See also Medical needs of the army*
 Renal calculi (Mr. Fullerton), 252. *See also Calculi*
 RENSHAW, Israel J. E., obituary notice of, 231
 RENTOUL, J. L.: Diagnosis in phthisis, 115—Recognition of epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, 1044
 Research (David Orr), 934
 Research Defence Society. *See Society*
 Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, annual report, 655
 Research work and duty-free alcohol (parliamentary question), 566
 Residents in hospital. *See Hospital residents*
 RESINELLI, Giuseppe, death of, 955
 Respirators for the troops, 856, 866, 1049—Parliamentary question, 860—*See also Gases, poisonous*
 Respiratory diseases, vaccines in the treatment of (Robert J. Rowlette), 1046
 Resuscitated journals, 609, 664, 793, 915
 Retinitis of pregnancy (J. Herbert Fisher), 1045
 Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in France, 361
 Reviews of Books, 16, 71, 115, 158, 211, 252, 292, 336, 378, 422, 470, 504, 550, 597, 633, 678, 724, 766, 804, 848, 895, 930, 971, 1006, 1047, 1085
 Ambidexterity and Mental Culture (H. Macnaughton-Jones), 378
 American Gynaecological Society Transactions, vols. xxxviii and xxxix, 972
 Anaemia: Le traitement des anémies (H. Vaquez and Ch. Aubertin), 679
 Anatomy, Cunningham's Manual of Practical (revised and edited by A. Robinson), 422
 Anatomy of the gastro-intestinal tract, clinical (T. Wingate Todd), 1085
 Anatomy of the Human Skeleton (J. E. Frazer), 423
 Anatomy, Quain's Elements of (Sir E. A. Schäfer, J. Symington, and T. H. Bryce), 422
 Animal experimentation and medical progress (W. W. Keen), 1085
 Aspects of Death in Art and Epigram, Illustrated especially by Medals Engraved from Gems, Jewels, Ivories, Antique Pottery, etc. (F. Parkes Weber), 725
 Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water (W. G. Savage), 1007
 Beri-beri (E. B. Vedder), 17
 Bethlehem Hospital, the Story of, from its Foundation in 1247 (E. G. O'Donoghue), 848
 Bibliographies of Guy's Men (J. H. E. Winston), 1008
 Blood: Traité du sang (M. A. Gilbert and M. M. Weinberg), 116
 Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies (E. W. Lucas and H. B. Stevens), 599
 Book of Prescriptions, with Notes on the Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the more important Drugs and an Index of Diseases and Remedies (E. W. Lucas), 598
 Botany, Part I (Catechism Series), 896
 Boy Life and Labour: The Manufacture of Inefficiency (A. Freeman), 470
 Brain in Health and Disease (J. Shaw Boiton), 551
 British Journal of Surgery, 973
 British Pharmacopoeia (1914), B.D.H. Guide to, 339
 British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Conspectus on the Principal Changes in (J. H. Williams), 339
 British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Posological Tables of, 339
 British Pharmacopoeia, Squire's Pocket Companion to (P. W. Squire), 338
 British Pharmacopoeia (1914), Synopsis of, and of the Poison Laws of Great Britain and Ireland (H. W. Gadd), 339
 Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1915: Being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual (Sir H. Burdett), 551
 Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. vii (edited by His Honour Judge Ruegg and Douglas Knockier), 293
 Campaign against Consumption: A Collection of Papers Relating to Tuberculosis (A. Ransome), 850
 Careers: Fourth Edition of the Fingerpost, a Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women and Girls, 255
 Cerebral Localization: Die Lokalisation im Grosshirn und des Abbau der Function durch kortikale Herde (C. V. Monakow), 71
 Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School (University of London). Historical Account of, Original Plans and Statutes, Rise and Progress. Founded 1818 (W. Hunter), 972
 Chavasse's Advice to a Wife on the Management of her own Health, and on the Treatment of some of the Complaints incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling, sixteenth edition, 1049

Reviews of Books (continued)
 Chemical Analysis, Laboratory Manual of Qualitative, for Students of Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy (A. B. Bliss), 689
 Chemistry of Colloids and Some Technical Applications (W. W. Taylor), 725
 Chemistry, Elements of Physical (J. Livingston R. Morgan), 635
 Chemistry, Manual of, Theoretical and Practical, Inorganic and Organic, adapted to the Requirements of Students of Medicine (Arthur F. Luff and Hugh C. H. Candy), 680
 Chemistry, Organic, Outlines of: A Book designed especially for the General Student (F. J. Moore), 1008
 Child's Diet (J. Sadler Curgenven), 294
 City of London Year Book and Civic Directory for 1915, 1087
 Clinical Diagnosis: A Manual of Laboratory Methods (James Campbell Todd), 424
 Clinics of John B. Murphy, M.D., at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 17
 Colour Vision: An Introduction to the Study of (J. H. Parsons), 678
 Cookery Book: The Invalid and Convalescent (Alys Lowth), 73
 Cookery Book for Sick and Wounded, the War (M. Laurie), 104
 Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, 422
 Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative, Manual of (C. S. Tomes), 378
 Dental Surgery: Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahnärztlich-stomatologischen Chirurgie (P. Preiswerk-Maggi), 254
 Dental Surgery and Pathology, notes on (T. W. Widdowson), 255
 Dental Surgery, the Science and Practice of (edited by N. G. Bennett), with an appendix on Dental Jurisprudence (P. B. Henderson), 253
 Dentists' Register for 1915, 932
 Dentistry, Principles and Practice of Operative (J. S. Marshall), 254
 Diary and Year Book (Middlesex Insurance Committee), 807
 Dispensary Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Hilda Clark), 724
 Dynamic Evolution: A Study of the Course of Evolution and Degeneracy (C. L. Redfield), 805
 Easy French for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Captain Keyworth), 320
 Easy German for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Captain Keyworth), 320
 Easy Hindustani for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it (Colonel Alexander Masters and Captain Keyworth), 320
 Ehrlich, Paul: Paul Ehrlich, eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag des Forschers, 550
 Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. i, 850
 Engineering (Gordon D. Knox), 1049
 English Medical Women: Glimpses of their Work in Peace and War (A. H. Bennett), 1085
 Entamoebae in Man in the Panama Canal Zone, a Study of (W. M. James), 1048
 Essays and Addresses (the late Campbell Brown), 338
 Evolution and Disease (J. T. C. Nash), 895
 Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott (W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott), 338
 Eye Diseases, Manual of (C. H. May and C. Worth), 293
 Eye Training, Studies in Questions Relating to (W. Phillips), 336
 Family Chain: Marriage and Relationship of Native Australian Tribes (J. Hopkins), 160
 Feeding of School Children (M. E. Bulkley), 293
 Field Hospital and Flying Column: Being the Journal of an English Nursing Sister in Belgium and France (Violetta Thurston), 767
 Flies, Mosquitos, Lice, and other Vermin, Measures for the Extermination of (H. Maxwell Lefroy), 1006
 Flies in Relation to Disease: Blood-sucking Flies (E. Hindle), 158
 Florence Nightingale to her Nurses, 254
 Fly, The House—*Musca domestica* (Linn.): Its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease and Control (C. Gordon Hewitt), 158
 For King and Country, 1008
 Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Aids to (W. Murrell), 424
 Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (J. Dixon Mann), 116
 Free Will: Die Willensfreiheit (B. von Kern), 737
 French Song and Play Book for Soldiers and Civilians, with Music (Louis Moorkens), 320
 General Medical Council, Minutes, 505
 Genito-urinary Organs, Surgical Diseases and Injuries of (J. W. Thomson Walker), 17
 German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German-English Dictionary (C. A. Thimm and W. von Knoblauch), 505

Reviews of Books (continued)

Gonorrhoea and its Complications in the Male and Female (D. Watson), 849
 Gothic Architecture, a Guide to (T. F. Bumpus), 379
 Growth: Allgemeine und spezielle Physiologie des Menschenwachstums (H. Friedenthal), 423
 Gynaecology, Manual of for Students and Practitioners (S. J. Cameron), 971
 Harvard Health Talks: The Care and Feeding of Children (J. L. Morse), 294
 Heart in Early Life (G. A. Sutherland), 115
 Heart Failure, the Early Diagnosis of, and other Essays on the Heart and Circulation (T. Stacey Wilson), 505
 House-fly—*Musca domestica* (Linn.): its Structure, Habits, Development, Relation to Disease, and Control (C. Gordon Hewitt), 158
 How you Live Again (J. Mooney), 805
 Human Derelicts: Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers (edited by T. N. Kelynack), 337
 Human Physiology (L. Luciani), 930
 Human Physiology, Essentials of (D. N. Paton), 930
 Hygiene, Principles of: A Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers (D. H. Bergy), 599
 Indian Home Nursing (Major R. J. Blackham), 807
 Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913: History of (Lieutenant-Colonel D. G. Crawford), 211
 Industrial Training, with Special Reference to the Conditions Prevailing in London (N. B. Dearie), 422
 Intensive Treatment of Syphilis. See Syphilis
 Inevitable Complement: the Care and After-care of Consumptives (H. Vallow), 725
 Insurance Practice, Standard Prescriptions for (C. H. Gunson), 339
 Intestinal Stasis, the Operative Treatment of Chronic (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 766
 Iouic Medication, Theory and Practice of (Lynton Maitland), 636
 Know Your Own Mind: A Little Book of Practical Psychology (W. Glover), 117
 Lead Poisoning, from the Industrial, Medical and Social Points of View (Sir Thomas Oliver), 679
 Life, its Origin and Energy Mechanism (by "Jadroo"), 1087
 Livingstone College Year Book, 1915, 122
 Local Government in England and Wales (including London): A Digest of the Law and Practice relating to (A. D. Dean), 1007
 London Dermatological Society, Transactions, 73
 Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India (L. A. Waddell), 159
 Malay Poisons and Charm Cures (J. D. Giulette), 971
 Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (W. Hale White), 598
 Medical Annual: The Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, 931
 Medical Dictionary for Nurses. Giving the Definition, Pronunciation, and Derivation of Terms used in Medicine, together with Supplementary Tables of Weights, Measures, and Chemical Symbols, etc. Arranged with Special Reference to use by Nurses (A. E. Pope), 807
 Medical Electricity: A Handbook for House Surgeons and Practitioners (Alfred C. Norman), 423
 Medical Jurisprudence for India, Lyon's (L. A. Waddell), 159
 Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Textbook of (J. Glaister), 805
 Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, for the Use of Students and Practitioners, Handbook of (W. A. Brend), 805
 Medical Nursing (A. S. Woodward), 1049
 Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy (Reginald R. Bennett), 850
 Medical Register for 1915, 932
 Medicine, Part II. (Catechism Series), 826
 Mediterranean Winter Resorts, Vol. i: South Europe (Eustace Reynolds-Ball), 18
 Mendelism and the Problem of Mental Defect, III. On the Graduated Character of Mental Defect and on the Need for Standardizing Judgements as to the Grade of Social Inefficiency which shall involve Segregation (Karl Pearson), 16
 Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewage, Sydney Official Handbook (1913), 1007
 Midwife's Companion (F. Norton), 1086
 Minor Horrors of War (A. E. Shipley), 680
 Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering (Leon Gaster and J. S. Dow), 931
 Modern Medical and Surgical Nursing for Probationers (C. Seymour Yapp), 931
 Mothercraft, 294
 Mothercraft for School Girls (F. Horspool), 294
 Mutual Aid: A Factor in Evolution (P. A. Kropotkin), 804
 Nature and Nurture in Mental Development (F. W. Mott), 1047

Reviews of Books (continued)

Nose Diseases: Geschichte der Nasenheilkunde von ihren Anfängen bis zum 18. Jahrhundert (Karl Kassel), 552
 Nose and Throat Diseases, Textbook of (D. Braden Kyle), 599
 Nursing, Notes on (Florence Nightingale), 424
 Operative Surgery, Part I (Catechism Series), 896
 Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions of, 292
 Organic Chemistry. See Chemistry
 Our City Slums: The Experiences of a Medical Practitioner (H. E. Jones), 895
 Paris Waits (M. E. Clarke), 472
 Pasteur and after Pasteur (Stephen Paget), 294
 Pellagra, Transactions of the National Association for the Study of, 117
 Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students (edited by John Humphrey), 896
 Pharmacopoeia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Square (edited by Charles A. Parker and T. Jefferson Faulder), 599
 Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies, Book of (E. W. Lucas and H. B. Stevens), 599
 Pharmacy Handbook (F. W. Crossley-Holland), 159
 Pharmacy, Year Book of, 471
 Physical Chemistry, Elements of (J. Livingston R. Morgan), 635
 Physiological Principles in Treatment (W. Langdon Brown), 159
 Physiology and Hygiene for Girls' Schools and Colleges (E. Sloan Chesser), 1049
 Physiology, Manual of, with Practical Exercises (G. N. Stewart), 470
 Practical Pediatrics: A Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician (J. H. McKee and W. H. Wells), with an Appendix upon Development and its Anomalies (J. M. Taylor), 803
 Practice of Pediatrics (C. G. Kerley), 806
 Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 422
 Quantitative Analysis. Methods of (P. C. R. Kingscott and R. S. G. Knight), 635
 Red Cross, the way of the (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
 Remedial Exercises in Schools and School Clinics (R. C. Elmslie), 598
 Royal Dental Hospital of London: Annual Reports for 1913, 471
 Royal Naval Sick Berth Staff, Manual of Instruction for the, 117
 St. George's Hospital, History of (George C. Peachey), 1086
 St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, new series, vol. xi, 117
 Sanatorium Case Register (G. M. Mayberry), 18
 Sanitation in War (Major P. S. Lelean), 1047
 School Hygiene: Handbuch der deutschen Schulhygiene (Hugo Selter), 895
 Sewage Purification and Disposal (G. B. Kershaw), 634
 Sick-room Cookery Simplified, with Suggestions for Diet (Mabel Baker), 599
 Smith, Nathan, Life and Letters of (Emily A. Smith), 598
 Social Chaos and the Way Out (A. Baker Read), 255
 Soldiers' Language Manual (English-German), 320
 Southern Surgical and Gynaecological Association Transactions, 506
 Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia (P. W. Squire), 338
 Surgeon in Belgium (H. S. Souttar), 504
 Surgery, Operative, the Head and Neck, the Thorax and Abdomen (E. H. Taylor), 767
 Surgery, Urgent (Felix Lejars), 72
 Syphilis and Locomotor Ataxia, the Intensive Treatment of by Aachen Methods (R. Hayes), 849
 Syphilology and Venereal Diseases (C. F. Marshall), 849
 Teeth, Extraction of (F. Coleman), 253
 Thoughts in Verse for my Friends (John Bonus), 255
 Tissue Transparency: Ueber das Durchsichtigmachen von menschlichen und tierischen Präparaten und seine theoretische Bedingungen (Werner Spalteholz), 806
 Tropical Diseases, the Diagnostics and Treatment of (E. R. Stitt), 1048
 Tropical Sanitation: A Manual for Sanitary Inspectors and Others Interested in the Prevention of Disease in Tropical and Subtropical Countries (W. A. Muirhead), 1048
 Tuberculin, Guide to the Use of (A. W. R. Cochrane and C. A. Sprawson), 1006
 Tuberculosis, campaign against (A. Ramsome), 850
 Tuberculosis and Lupus, the Treatment, Prevention, and Cure of with Oleum Allii (W. C. Minchin), 850
 University College Hospital Medical School, Transactions of the Research Department, 73
 Urgent Surgery (Félix Lejars), 72
 Urine, Examination of, and other Clinical Side-room Methods (A. F. Hewat), 636

Reviews of Books (continued)

Vaccination Question in the Light of Modern Experience (C. Killick Millard), 292
 Vade Mecum for the Use of Officers and Interpreters in the Present Campaign (Eugène Plimon), 320
 Valley of Fear (Sir A. Conan Doyle), 1008
 Vicious Circles of Neuroasthenia and their Treatment (J. B. Hurry), 552
 Voyages of Captain Scott. Retold from the Voyage of the *Discovery* and Scott's Last Expedition (C. Turley), 895
 Way of the Red Cross (E. C. Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), 633
 Whitaker's Almanack, 18
 Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 18
 Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. vii (edited by His Honour Judge Ruegg and Douglas Knocker), 293
 Year Book of Open air Schools and Children's Sanatoria (T. N. Kelynack), 634
 Year Book of Pharmacy, comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry. With the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference at its Fifty-first Annual Meeting, held in Chester, July 20th to 23rd (1914), 471
 Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 117
 Zoological Philosophy (J. B. Lamarck), 252
 Rewards for gallantry and humanity, 225
 REYMOND, Emile, monument to be erected to, 663, 1072
 REYNOLDS, Dudley S., death of, 703
 REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace: *Mediterranean Winter Resorts*, Vol. i, South Europe, rev. 18
 Rheumatism in children (Hamilton Williams), 970
 Rhinolaryngology, modern method in (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 550
 Rib transplantation, two cases treated by (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 288
 RIBEMONT-DESSAINES: "Tocanalgine," 939
 Riberi prize, 186
 RICHARDS, Major Francis Graham, killed in action, 485—Obituary notice of, 522
 RIDDEL, G. W. (and J. Rupert COLLINS): A case of Banti's disease with enlarged haemolymph glands, 923
 Rifle fire at short range, effect of (Professor Symmers), 252
 Rifle ranges, the lighting of, 1058
 RIGG, E. Thompson: The "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 139
 Kingworm of the hand, eczematoid (J. M. H. MacLeod), 250
 Ringworm, x-ray treatment of (E. J. Watson), 596
 RISLEY, Stanley, obituary notice of, 363
 RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric de la: Asphyxiating gases, 1097
 ROBB, A. Gardner: Scarletina in Belfast, 115
 ROBERTS, E. Hesketh (and Alma P. FORD): Case of cerebro-spinal fever simulating acute nephritis with uremic convulsions, 998
 ROBERTS, Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Jones, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Carnarvon, 915
 ROBERTSON, George M.: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Clouston, 787—Emergency Bill for Mental Treatment, 868, 1027
 ROBERTSON, J.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468
 ROBERTSON, W. Ford: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
 ROBIN, Albert: Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301
 ROBINSON, A. (revises and edits): *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, rev. 422
 ROBINSON, John, obituary notice of, 141
 ROBINSON, William: Extraction of a shrapnel bullet from the knee-joint through a vertical incision, 417
 ROBSON, G. C.: Note on *Katayama nosophora*, 203
 Rodent ulcer (Graham Little), 503, 501—(George Pernet), 803
 ROE, A. Legge: Collosol argentum and its ophthalmic uses, 104
 ROGERS, Frank A.: Plastic ear plugs, 160
 ROGERS, Major J. S. Y.: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
 ROGERS, Orville F.: Analysis of cases of children giving positive skin tuberculin reactions to von Pirquet's method, 332
 Roll of honour, 1093
 ROLLESTON, H. D.: James Lind, 938
 ROLLIER, A.: *La cure de soleil*, 936
 Roman medical and surgical instruments (Richard Caton), 487
 ROSE, Deputy Surgeon-General Henry Joseph, obituary notice of, 1071
 ROSS, Elizabeth Ness MacBean, obituary notice of, 491—Memorial to, 644, 782
 ROSS, H. C.: Petroleum as an habitual laxative, 530
 Ross, Surgeon J. N. MacBean: New study of mediastinal growths, 218
 BOSS, R.: Ear defenders, 183

Ross, Sir Ronald, appointed consulting physician in tropical diseases to the Indian troops, 181—Honorary freedom of the Society of Apothecaries conferred upon, 469—*Somn a priori* pathometric equations, 546

Ross, S. J.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 270—Cerebro-spinal fever, 620—Surcharging the panel doctor, 990

Ross, T. A.: Popular Freudism, 94

Roth, Bernard, obituary notice of, 662

Roth, Moriz, obituary notice of, 1031

ROTHSCHILD, M. A. (and T. LEWIS): Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377

Rouen as a military medical school, 1020—Hospitals of, 1020—Sanitation at, 1020—Surgery at, 1020—A medical "Conseil de Prud'hommes," 1021

Rowcroft, Colonel G. F., unique appointment of, 492

Rowland, Sydney (and E. A. BOURKE): Anomalous case of enteric in an inoculated subject, 67—(and E. A. BOURKE and Irwin D. EVANS): Autogenous living vaccine in the treatment of enteric fever, 584—(and Adrian STOKES): Note on the agglutination of the meningococcus, 595

Rowlette, Dr.: Pathological report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004—Vaccines in the treatment of respiratory diseases, 1046

Roxburgh, David: Medical needs of the army, remuneration, 635

Roxburgh and hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617

Roy, M., death of, 955

Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster, annual report, 515

Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British

Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, ninth report, 974. *See also* Sewage

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, war service in lieu of curriculum, 318

Royal Institution, bust of Sir Humphry Davy presented, 317—"Back to Lister" (Sir Rickman Godlee), 515

Royal Irish Constabulary, treatment of tuberculosis in, 356

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. *See* Fund

Royal Navy. *See* Navy

Royal Sanitary Institute:—M. S. Pembrey: Tall versus short men for the army, 361—E. W. Hope: Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479—Election of Fellows, 1072

Rucher: Objects of the yellow fever campaign in the United States, 325

Ruegg, His Honour Judge (and Douglas KNOCKER, editors): Butterworth's *Workmen's Compensation Cases*, rev., 293

Ruffer, M. Armand: Os innominatum discovered in the catacombs of Kom el Shoufaga, 395

Rum ration in the British army, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the reintroduction of (Sir Victor Horsley), 203—Correspondence on, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620—Parliamentary questions on, 349, 517—Statements by French soldiers, 641

Russ, Charles: Acute gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 999, 1102

Russell, Dr.: The soya bean as an article of diet for coolies, 890

Russell, Lieutenant E. N.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1072

Russell, Lord: Emergency Bill for Mental Treatment, 1069

Russian indictment of Germany, 809

Russian Red Cross, 520

Rutherford, Major N. J. C., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

Rutherford, William J.: Excessive reaction following the use of tincture of iodine, 846

Rutland, Reinhardt: Hook pin for puttees and bandages, 1003

Ruttledge, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Butler, obituary notice of, 55

S.

St. Andrews University. *See* University

St. Eloi, casualties from, 612

St. George, George: Medical work in the early seventies in a county infirmary in Ulster, 69

St. Helena 1815-21 (Arnold Chaplin), 260

St. John Ambulance Association. *See* Ambulance

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, honorary associates enrolled, 225

Sabatier, Paul: The British debt to Belgium, 219

Sabromin, chemical constitution of, 121

Saethre, Dr., and mutilations, 33

Safety-pin swallowed by a child of 11 months (H. S. Souttar), 724

Sainton: Meningococcal arthritis, 857

Sajodin, chemical constitution of, 121

Salacetol, chemical constitution of, 121

Salford, infant care in, 1064

Salford Insurance Committee and disabled soldiers, 47. *See also* Manchester

Salicylic acid in the treatment of wounds and

typhoid fever (Albert Wilson), 331—(P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418

Salipyrine, chemical constitution of, 121

SALISBURY, J. H., death of, 1031

SALKELD, Charles: Case of laryngeal sarcoma, 157

Salocoll, chemical constitution of, 164

Sa'ophen, chemical constitution of, 164

Salouquine, chemical constitution of, 164

Salvarsan, British made, 649, 689, 697, 742, 1087, 1091

Salvarsan, chemical constitution of, 164

Salvarsan, Ehrlich's recent modification of (sodium salvarsan), 979

Salvarsan intravenously (Reginald Alcock), 1005

Salvarsan in pernicious anaemia (Byron Bramwell), 406

Salvarsan products in England and France, manufacture of, 649, 689, 697, 742, 1087, 1091—Communication from the Secretary of the National Medical Research Committee, 1087—Note on, 1091

SAMPSON, Charles: Help for general practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., an opportunity for consultants, 1102

Sanatoriums, Charles: Help for general practitioners joining the R.A.M.C., an opportunity for consultants, 1102

Sanatorium statistics, 218

Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732

Sanatoriums for consumption: Brompton Hospital and Frimley Sanatorium issue a report on the after-histories of patients, 218—Cork County, report, 616—King Edward VII, Midhurst, reconstituted for reception of its ordinary patients, 1031—Accommodation in Dublin, 1100

Sanatoriums, erection of (parliamentary question), 1019

SANDERS, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Careless, obituary notice of, 142

SANDWITH, F. M.: Chadwick lecture on war and disease, 213

Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, German, 981

Sanitary education of the army, 144, 624

Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board, pass lists, 361, 1072

Sanitation of camps, 464 *See also* Camps

Sanitation at Rouen, 1020

Sanitation in India. *See* India

Sanitation in war, review of books on, 1047

SANO, Dr.: Cryst of the left hemisphere, 804

Sanofrom, chemical constitution of, 164

San Remo, convalescent beds at, 89

Santonin in sprue, 452

Sarcoma of larynx (Charles Salkeld), 157

Sarcoma of left chest (Carnegie Dickson), 597

Sarcoma, myeloid, of femur, with pathological fracture (W. Stanley George and Alan H. Todd), 592

Sarcoma, primary, of the right suprarenal gland (W. D. O'Kelly), 115

Sarcoma, spindle-celled (T. T. O'Farrell), 802

Sarcoma of tibia, ossifying, treated by resection and bone grafting (Mr. Deaneans), 890

Sarcosine, salts of (William Caldwell), 251

Sargent, Percy (and Gordon HOLMES): The treatment of the cranial injuries of warfare, 537

SAROLEA, Charles: How Belgium Saved Europe, 220

Saskatchewan, Part II of the Medical Act of 1885 extended to, 1059

SAUNDBY, Robert: Appreciation of Sir Robert Michael Simon, 53

SAUNDERS, Arthur: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—Bilateral thickening of the tibial periosteum, 724

SAVAGE, W. G.: Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water, rev., 1007

Savage, the vision of the, 435

SAWYER, Colonel R. H. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 394

SCANNELL, J. J., death of, 955

Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet

Scarlet fever. *See* Fever

Scavenging (leading article), 1054

SCHAER, Dr., death of, 703

SCHAFFER, Sir E. A. (and others): Quain's Elements of Anatomy, rev., 422—An Introduction to the Study of the Endocrine Glands and Internal Secretions, 981

SCHARLIEB, Mary: The menopause and after, 210—The care of the health of married women missionaries, 917

Schistosomiasis, Asiatic, notes on the spread of (R. T. Leiper and Surgeon E. L. Atkinson), 201—With a note on *Katayama nosophora*, (G. C. Robson), 203

SCHLOESMANN: Gas gangrene, 1018

School children in agricultural areas (parliamentary question), 350

School children, infectious diseases among (Sydney), 1065

School children, medical inspection of, annual report for Dunfermline, 948—Report of Chief Inspector of Physical Training to the Scottish Education Department, 1025

School children, London, medical treatment of, 443, 824

School for girls, 452

School hygiene lecturer for Edinburgh, 523

School hygiene, review of books on, 895

School medical officers and the war, 648, 685

School Medical Service Branch of Society of Medical Officers of Health. *See* Society

School for mothers, Manchester, 487

Schools, secondary, Government grants to, 903

Schools, use of as hospitals, 903

Schools, ventilation of (parliamentary question), 778

SCHOUTE: Magnesium sulphate in treatment of tetanus, 46

SCHUT (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348

SCHWAB, Marguerite, her experiences in a German ambulance, 1092

Science and assertion, 385

Science and industry, Government scheme, 903—Government grants to secondary schools, 903—The use of schools as hospitals, 903—Council on Industrial Research, 903

Science and mobility, 223

Scientific organization (parliamentary question), 693

Scientific research, Government assistance for, 858

Sclerodactylia of feet (F. Parkes Weber), 548

Scleroderma, morphea (Knowsley Sibley), 503

Scleroderma, disseminated (Lena Beach), 804

SCORDO, Francesco, death of, 1031

Scotland:

- Aberdeen Children's Hospital, annual meeting, 487
- Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary, 356
- Animal breeding, research in, 782
- Asylum as military hospital, 782
- Birth-rate for 1913, 1064
- Blind sailors and soldiers, 617
- Braxy, 657
- Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 444
- Child welfare, 988
- Clouston, Sir Thomas, funeral of, 782
- Deuchars, James McGavin, presentation to, 47
- Dundee Emergency Medical Service, 17, 143, 516
- Ear diseases and the war, 1064

EDINBURGH:

- Asylum (Bangor) as military hospital, 782, 910
- Blind soldiers and sailors, 617
- Chair of Medicine, 136, 181, 226
- Child welfare, 988
- Deaconess Hospital, annual meeting, 572
- Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, 825
- Influenza in, 397
- Lauriston Home, report, 523
- Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh medical institutions, 948
- Medical charities in, 444
- Medical dispensaries, 867
- Medical men, appointments for, 1064
- Medical Missionary Society, 269, 397; and the Nazareth Hospital, 397
- Morison lectures, 314, 524, 572, 616
- Prematernity Home, 523
- Research in animal breeding in, 782
- Royal Infirmary, 741—Professor Wyllie's retirement, 47—Annual report, 90, 181—Raid beds, 488—Nurses on war service, 867
- Royal Maternity Hospital, 523, 657
- Royal Morningside Asylum, report, 397
- Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, annual meeting, 741
- Royal Victoria Hospital, 825
- Scholarships for women medical students, 782
- School hygiene, lecturer on, 523
- Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313
- Simpson, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday of, 825
- University Roll of Honour, 47, 488
- Victoria Hospital, dispensary, and farm colony, 90
- War hospital, 910
- Women's military hospitals, 269

Galen and Henri Bergson (Arthur J. Brock), 857

GLASGOW:

- Hospital for ear diseases in, annual meeting, 1064
- Royal Infirmary, report, 356
- Town and County Medical Club, an example, 47
- University Roll of Honour, 488

HIGHLANDER abroad (Lachlan Grant), 182

Hospital accommodation for soldiers, 617

Life, expectation of, in Scotland, 741

Lord High Commissioner and Edinburgh medical institutions, 948

Makdougall-Brisbane prize, 1101

Medical charities in Edinburgh and Leith, 444

Medical inspection of school children, annual report from Dunfermline, 948—Report of Chief Inspector of Physical Training to the Scottish Education Department, 1025

Middleton, George S., honorary degree of LL.D. Glasgow conferred upon, 1100

Morison lectures, 314, 524, 572, 617

Nursing certificates, 988

Scotland (continued)
 Raid beds, 488
 Ross, the late Dr. Elizabeth, 732
 Royal Society for Home Relief to Incurables, 741
 Scottish Medical Emergency Committee, 313
 Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 314
 Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226
 Scottish Women's Hospital, Serbia, 867
 Serbia, aid for, 524
 Simpson, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday, 825
 Triple Board in, 318
 Vital statistics, 136
 Women's ministry and expectant motherhood (J. W. Ballantyne), 910
 Wyllie, Professor, retirement of, 47

Scott, Captain, Voyages of, 895
Scott, Edward Irwin, obituary notice of, 99
Scott, H. H.: Fulminating cerebro-spinal fever, 731
Scott, Captain T. H., Military Medal conferred upon, 394
Scottish Emergency Committee, medical practitioners in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20
Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485
Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226, 988
Scottish Women's Hospitals Committee to establish a hospital unit for wounded at Troyes, 986 *See also* Serbia
Screw driver for bone, 506
SCRIMGER, Captain Francis Alexander Caron, Victoria Cross conferred upon, 1098
Serofluo-syphilitide, congenital (George Pernet), 724
SCUDDER, Dr. : X-ray examination following operation for congenital pyloric tumour, 376
SEATON, Edward Cox, obituary notice of, 402
SEATON-SNOWDON, Lieutenant F. : A French respirator, 1049
SEASER, Jay W., death of, 955
Secret remedies, 659, 696
Secret remedies, the campaign against in Finland, 434
Secret remedies. *See also* Proprietary medicines
Secret remedies, publication of formulae of in New York State, 601, 607—Correspondence on, 659
SECRETAN, W. Bernard : Bursting golf balls, 574
SEEFISCH, G. : Gas gangrene, 1018
SEIFFERT, G. : German sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
Self-mutilation by soldiers (leading article), 899. *See also* Mutilation
SELIGMANN, C. G. : Antiseptic pastes, 502
SETTER, Hugo : *Handbuch der deutschen Schulhygiene*, rev., 895
Sensory phenomena in head injuries (Delorme), 738
SEPTON, Richard, obituary notice of, 953
Septic infection, 825—Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825
Septicaemia, chronic (F. C. Purser), 421
Septicaemia of otitic origin (H. Lawson Whale), 723
SEQUEIRA, J. H. : Dry gangrene of several toes, 250—Treatment of malignant disease of the skin, 365, 577—Gummatus syphilis and diabetes insipidus, 803
Serbia: Red Cross help for, 42, 644, 696, 739, 781, 947—Hospital unit for, 180—Sir Alexander Ogston to go to serve in the Scottish Hospital, 524—Typhoid hospital for, 615, 739—Investigation of alleged atrocities by Austro-Hungarian troops, 644—Note on the epidemics in, 695, 781, 986—American Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 696, 739, 781, 947, 1053—New York Serbian relief fund, 696—Deaths of Sisters Jordan, Fraser, and Minshull, 524, 696—Sir Thomas Lipton on the epidemic of typhus, 739—The *Erin* again sails with Red Cross help, 910—Appeal by Miss Christitch, 739—Scottish women's unit, 739, 781, 1063 (Seton-Watson on), 1063—American surgeons and nurses die of typhus in, 781—Wounded Alix Relief Committee appoints Dr. R. Fleming Jones head of their typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824—R. C. H. touring cars, 948—Scottish Women's Hospital, 867, 986—Miss E. L. Fraser's experiences as a dresser, 986—Typhus epidemic declining, 909, 986, 1099—John D. Rockefeller gives Prince Alexis £1,400,000 for the Red Cross Society, 910—Canadian doctors volunteer for service in, 915—British field hospital for, 948—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission: Notes on the epidemics, the wounded, and the measures taken for disinfection of hospitals and the destruction of lice, 986—Experiences of a dresser, 986—Sir Thomas Lipton invested with the insignia of the Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava, 986—Number of doctors who have died during the war, 1099
SERGEANT, J. Noel : Effect of the war on certain mental patients, 875
Serum sickness, risks of, 173, 183, 220, 270, 547. *See also* Antitetanic
SETON-WATSON, Dr., on the Scottish Women's Hospital Unit, 1063

Sewage disposal, review of books on, 634
Sewage Disposal, Royal Commission on (parliamentary question), 350—Ninth report of, 974—The disposal of liquid wastes from manufacturing processes, 974—The disposal of liquid and solid domestic refuse in rural areas, 975—Final report of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 975
SEWILL, Henry : Secret remedies, 697
Sex, determination of (leading article), 606
Sex and incidence of children's diseases (John Priestley), 765
SFERRA, Edoardo, a victim of the Italian earthquake, 509
SHAW, B. H. : Popular Freudism, 94
SHAW, Fleet Surgeon E. A. : Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, a note on pleomorphism of the responsible micro-organism, 675
SHAW, Fletcher : Spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in a full term pregnant uterus, 291
SHEARER, Donald F. : Geometric aids to x-ray localization, 248
SHEEN, Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred W., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
Sheffield charities, bequests to, 525
Sheffield Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
SHILL, Spencer : Congenital oral defect, 336—Fatal gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in the newborn, 503
Shellfish (Local Government Board Order), 384
Shell wounds causing nerve concussion (A. H. Tubby), 57
Shell wounds and phosphorus, 259
SHETTLE, H. W. : Survival after fracture of the upper dorsal spine, 404
SHIRLEY, A. E. : Insects and war, the warble fly, "Hypoderma," 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—*The Minor Horrors of War*, rev., 680—Belgian Students at Cambridge, 229, 274—Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395—Barley straw and lice, 401—Lice, 699—The carrier of yellow fever, 921
Short, Major : Treatment of the wounded, 209
SHORTER, J. A. : Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 801
SHRADY, John, death of, 55
Shrapnel bullet, extraction of from the knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417
Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87
Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 2-7—(J. A. Shorter), 801
Shrapnel. *See also* Bullet
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Dr. : Miner's nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract, 1005
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Frank : Military training and lead workers, 16, 672
SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. : Breathing exercises, 1104
SIBLEY, Knowsley : Morphoeic scleroderma, 501—Epidermolysis bullosa, 803
Sick certificates. *See* Certificates
Sickness claims. *See* Insurance
Sidonal, chemical constitution of, 164
Sight tests, 357, 480, 1061—(Parliamentary question), 480, 1061. *See also* Colour vision
Silk and linen sutures, persistence of, 870
Silver, the bactericidal action of colloids of (C. B. Marshall and G. B. Killoh), 102
SIMON, Sir Robert Michael, obituary notice of, 53—A case of Ménière's disease, 282—Estate of, 523
SIMPSON, Sir Alexander R., 80th birthday of, 825
SIMPSON, G. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474
SIMPSON, Captain Graham : Wounds of skull, 40—Secondary haemorrhage, 40
SIMPSON, Major James B., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991
SIMPSON, Robert : The rum ration, 448
SIMPSON, W. J. : Sanitation in India, 446
SIMPSON, W. J. R. : Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 467—Note on a military open-air hospital (1st Eastern General), 1015
SIMSON, H. J. F. : New developments in the management of labour, 892
SINGH, Sub-assistant Surgeon Harman, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 76
SINGH, Captain Kunwar Indarit, Military Cross conferred upon, 76
Skiaigraphy, instantaneous (P. T. Crymble), 469
Skin of face, symmetrical pigmentation of (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Skin grafting, Bridge method of (H. de L. Crawford), 1046
Skin grafting by Thiersch's method, local anaesthesia in (Eric Pearce Gould and C. W. Archer), 544
Skin, slightly pigmented, elevated growths in (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
Skin, sterilization of with tincture of iodine (J. Lionel Stretton), 886
Skin, treatment of malignant disease of (J. H. Sequeira), 365—Correspondence on, 528, 618, 660
Skull wounds (Captain Graham Simpson), 40
Sleeping Sickness Diary of the Nyasaland Protectorate, 617
SLOCANE, Sir Hans, and the Cadogan estate, 517
SLOGGET, Surgeon-General Sir A. T., K.C.B. conferred upon, 394—Memorandum in the early treatment of wounds, 1095
Small hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Small-pox vaccination (parliamentary question), 349
Smile, the fresh air, 704
SMITH, Adolphe : War and the wounded, 535
SMITH, Alfred : An unusual degeneration of the cervix, 678
SMITH, Charles Johnston : Two cases of diaphragmatic stab wound, with observations on the production of diaphragmatic hernia and operative technique, 926
SMITH, Elliott : Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
SMITH, Emily A. : *Life and Letters of Nathan Smith*, rev., 597
SMITH, Eustace, estate of, 110
SMITH, H. Edgar (and William Hislop MANSON and Thomas J. MACKIE) : The Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice, 324
SMITH, H. Llewellyn : Acetylsalicylic acid, 302
SMITH, H. Lyon : The rum ration, 575
SMITH, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry : Memorandum re a proposed post-graduate school of ophthalmology in India, 783
SMITH, Lieutenant James Montagu, killed in action, 1099
SMITH, Mitchell : Moles and hirsuties, 15
SMITH, M. Stewart : Three attacks of scarlet fever in one year, 1003
Smith, Nathan, *Life and Letters of*, rev., 597—Notes on, 704
SMITH, Priestley : French periscopes, 299
SMITH, Walter G. : Tests for the detection of nitrates in organic mixtures, 893—Urinary concretions, 929
SMITH, Winfield S., death of, 142
Smoke as a factor complicating carbonic oxide poisoning in colliery disasters (E. Emrys-Roberts), 500
SMOLLETT, Tobias, as a naval surgeon, 256
SMYLY, Sir William : Myomatous uterus removed during parturition, 503—Ruptured horn of a two-horned uterus, 503
Snakes, treatment of bites by venomous (J. Crofton Fox), 632
Snell prize, the Henry Saxon, 919
Soamin, chemical constitution of, 164
Social pathology, review of books on, 337
Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de la France decides to expunge from its list of members the names of all Germans and Austrians, 451
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, American Gynaecological, *Transactions*, rev., 972
Society, American Red Cross, annual meeting, 65
Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical, 291, 548, 633, 848—Dr. Mitchell : X-ray demonstration, 291—Dr. Hooton : Radiograph of both kidneys in which were large stones, 291—Dr. Rabagliati : The functions of the connective tissue, 291—Mr. Phillips : Uterine fibroids associated with pregnancy, 548—Dr. Buchan : Prevention of epidemic disease in camps, 548—Dr. Mitchell : Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin, 633—Dr. Wrangham : Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites, 633—H. J. Campbell : Use and abuse of purgatives, 633—Jason Wood : Diagnosis in abdominal cases, 348—Dr. Oliver : Toxic amblyopia, 848—Dr. Sykes : End-results of gastro-enterostomy, 848
SOCIETY, BRITISH RED CROSS, 42, 83, 403, 485, 615, 823, 909, 1024
British Red Cross nurses, 83
Chairman (Marquess of Lansdowne), 909
County of London branch of, annual meeting, 615
Dardanelles, Red Cross work at, 824
East Lancashire Branch, 824
Montenegro, help for, 42
Motor ambulances presented by the Scottish branch inspected by the King, 403
Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485
Serbia, help for, 42. *See also* Serbia
Work of, 485
Wounded and missing, 1024
Society, Canadian Red Cross, 46, 311—New commissioner appointed, 46—Note on, 311
Society, Cremation. *See* Cremation
Society, Edinburgh Medical Missionary, annual meeting, 269—And the Nazareth Hospital, 397
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical, 210—Sir Halliday Croon : Presidential address on obstetric problems of the future, 210
Society, Edinburgh Royal, 32, 346—Sir Thomas R. Fraser : The Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32—Harry Rainy and J. W. Ballantyne : Skiagraphic researches in teratology, 346
Society, Eugenics Education—Professor Elliot Smith : Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
Society, Harveian, of London, 504, 550, 847—E. Graham Little : Rodent ulcer, 504—Sir St. Clair Thomson : Modern method in rhinolaryngology (Harveian lecture), 550—F. E. Batten : Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 847—Discussion, 847
Society, Hunterian, 503, 597—T. D. Lister : Apparatus for producing pneumothorax, 503—G. T. Western : Vaccine therapy, 504—Alfred C. Jordan : Fluorescent screen demonstration, 597—Dr. Stott : Cardiograph

demonstration, 597—Carnegie Dickson: Thoracic aneurysm, 597; Sarcoma of left chest, 597; Technique of the Wassermann reaction, 597—A. C. Jordan: The epidiascope, 597—Barty King: Recurring local bronchopneumonia in children, 597—A. T. Davies and R. Murray Leslie: Cardiac cases, 597—R. Murray Leslie: Paroxysmal tachycardia, 597—Angina pectoris, 597—A. T. Davies: Heart-block, 597

Society, Illuminating Engineering—A. P. Trotter: The lighting of rifle ranges, 1058

Society, London and Counties Medical Protection, annual meeting, 976

Society, London Dermatological, 73—Transactions, rev. 73

Society, Medical, of London, 249, 334, 468, 892—W. Ironside Bruce: An x-ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues, 249—Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson: The telephone attachment in surgery, 249—Sir Victor Horsley: Gunshot wounds of the head, 321; Discussion, 334—Adjourned discussion on radiography in connexion with the war, 468—W. H. Willcox, B. H. Spilsbury, and T. M. Legge: An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469—D'Arcy Power: Early books on naval and military surgery, 892—Silver penny struck by Thomas of Weseham, 892—Portrait of John Arderne, 892—Autograph of William Clowes, 892—Portraits of John Woodall, Richard Wiseman, John Ranby, and George James Guthrie, 892—Election of officers, 892

Society of Medical Officers of Health, 157, 382, 596, 766, 1056—W. Whitley: Criminal abortion and abortifacients, 157—Sims Woodhead: Co-operation of civil and military health authorities, 382—W. G. Willoughby: Etiology of diphtheria, 595—School Medical Service Branch, 766—C. W. Hutt and G. Finch: School medical service work and the British army, 766—Provincial meeting at Hereford: Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Jones: Doctors and military service, 1055

Society, Medical Sicknes, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 188, 638, 1031—Thirty-second annual meeting, 638—Election of executive committee, 638—Chairman's address, 638

Society, Medico-Legal, 383—H. Wippell Gadd: Some medico-legal aspects of the British Pharmacopoeia, 383

Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological, 291—Dr. Walls: Rupture of pregnant uterus through old Caesarean section scar, 291; Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage, 291—Fletcher Shaw: Spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in a full-term pregnant uterus, 291—W. E. Fothergill: Marsupialization of degenerated and infected fibroids, 291; Complete rupture of uterus, 291

Society, North Staffordshire Medical, 788, 1005—First clinical meeting, 788—Drs. Gill and John: Transposition of the viscera, 1005—King Alcock: *Anguilla aceti*, 1005—Eric Young: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1005—Dr. Moody: Nystagmus and alcohol, 1005—Dr. Shufflebotham: Miner's nystagmus aggravated by incipient cataract, 1005—Reginald Alcock: Salvarsan intravenously, 1005—Mr. Carter: Inoperable extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx, 1005; Substitute for a spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., 1005—Dr. Daves: Ulceration of the left tonsil, 1005—R. H. Dickson: Entropion and trichiasis, 1005—Mr. Hartley: Undescended testicle, 1005

Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 292, 894—Transactions, rev. 292—Walter H. H. Jessop: Eye injuries in warfare, 894—Discussion, 894

Society, Pharmaceutical, 302—H. Llewellyn Smith: Acetylsalicylic acid, 302

Society, Research Defence, 174—Quarterly report, 174

Society, Röntgen, 125, 317, 563, 937, 1005—X-ray localization, discussion on, 125—Demonstration of the Coolidge x-ray tube, 317—Alexander Fleck: Chemistry of the radio-elements, "Isotopes," 563—N. S. Finzi: Late x-ray reactions, 937—Discussion on the protection of the x-ray operator, 1005

Society, the Royal, 377, 420, 474, 547—T. Lewis and M. A. Rothschild: Excitatory processes in the ventricles, 377—A. J. Walton: Growth of mammalian tissue *in vitro*, 377—J. Barcroft and Toyojiro Kato: Metabolism of muscle, 420—Election of Fellows, 474—R. Kennedy: Restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis, 547—A. F. S. Kent: Mechanism of the cardiac valves, 547

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE, 14, 250, 290, 312, 335, 353, 421, 467, 503, 548, 644, 690, 765, 803, 891, 1016, 1045

Austro-Hungarian atrocities in Serbia (Professor Reiss), 644

Section of Anaesthetics.—Dr. Blumfeld: The influence of preliminary narcotics on general anaesthesia, 765

Section of Balneology and Climatology.—Committee appointed to collect information and advise the War Office in the scientific distribution of cases suitable for treatment in the British health resorts, 312, 690

Clinical Section.—James Galloway: Splenomegaly, 336—H. Morriston Davis: Suppurating mediastinal teratoma, 336; Bronchiectasis treated by ligation of the branch of the pulmonary artery, 336; Bronchiectasis treated by rib mobilization, 336; Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 336; Frost-bite, discussion on, 333—J. Porter Parkinson: Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava, 548—F. Parkes Weber: Non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans, 548; Sclerodactyly of feet, 548; Acromegaly, 548; Syringomyelia of the Morvan type, 548; Splenomegaly, 548—T. H. Kellogg: Double osteotomy of the tibiae, 891; Self-mutilation of the penis, 891

Section of Dermatology.—Graham Little: Cases of arrested hair growth, 14—Dudley Corbett: Numerous small raised tumours, 14—J. J. Pringle: Pemphigus vegetans, 250—George Pernet: Erythema centrifugum, 250—H. W. Barber: Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 250—J. H. Sequeira: Dry gangrene of several toes, 250—J. M. H. MacLeod: Eczematoid ringworm of the scalp, 250; Dermatitis artefacta, 503—George Pernet: Dermatitis artefacta, 503—Knowles Sibley: Morphea scleroderma, 503—Graham Little: Rodent ulcer and squamous epitheliomata, 503—H. W. Barber: Parakeratosis variegata, 503—George Pernet: Rodent ulcer, 803; Picric acid staining of the skin and hair, 803—Graham Little: Ulcer on the foot due to several closely repeated x-ray applications, 803; Folliculitis decalvans of the scalp, 803—J. H. Sequeira: Gummatus syphilis and diabetes insipidus, 803—Kinnier Wilson and S. D. Dore: Thermoanaesthesia, 803—Knowles Sibley: Epidemiolysis bullosa, 803—Haldin Davis: Congenital syphilis, 803—Douglas Heath: Lichen planus, 803

Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—J. C. G. Ledingham: The interpretation of the features of cerebro spinal meningitis epidemics and preventive measures, 465—Discussion, 467—Major Greenwood and G. Udny Yule: Statistics relating to inoculation for typhoid and cholera, 1016

Section of Laryngology.—Sir William Milligan: The after-treatment of submucous resection of the nasal septum without splints, 335; Chronic lymphangitis of the nose, 335—E. D. Davis: Large naso-pharyngeal fibroma, 335; Post-mortem specimens illustrating diseases of the pituitary body, 335—W. H. Kelson: Laryngeal obstruction, 335—Jobson Horne: Pachydermia of larynx, 335—W. Stuart Low: Man of 53 with dyspnoea caused by tracheal compression, 335; Epithelioma of pharynx treated by diathermy, 335—C. J. Graham: Epithelioma of larynx, 335—Jobson Horne: Epithelioma of tonsil, 335—H. L. Whale: A circular piece of tin removed from the bullet by oesophagotomy, 335—Dan McKenzie: Synechiae of the nose, 335—Herbert Tilley: Acute suppuration of the nasal accessory sinuses, 335—C. J. Graham: Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae, 335; Exhibition of soldiers who had gunshot wounds of larynx or pharynx, 335

Section of Medicine.—Frederick Taylor: Multiple pulsating tumours secondary to hypernephroma, 421—F. Parkes Weber: Bilateral hypernephroma with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uremia, 431; Latent Addison's disease, 421—A. J. Hall: Lymphocytosis associated with cervical adenitis, 803; Chronic myelæmia, 803; Acute leukaæmia, 803—F. P. Weber: Long quiescence of leukaæmia, 803

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Herbert Spencer: Ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, 355—Russell Andrews: Squamous-celled carcinoma occurring in a cystic teratoma of ovary, 336—Drummond Maxwell: Inversion of the uterus (1) acute, (2) chronic, 336—Gordon Ley: Fibroid of uterus, showing invasion by tubercle, 336—W. S. A. Griffith: Bowel pack, 336—Blair Bell: Infundibulin in primary uterine inertia and induction of labour, 891; So-called true hermaphroditism, 891—Douglas Drew: Complete inversion of the vagina after hysterectomy associated with vesicular calcinosis, 891—Drummond Maxwell: Diphtheritic stenosis of vagina, 891

Section of Ophthalmology.—Bernard Cridland: Furnace workers' cataract, 290—N. Bishop Harman: Secondary glaucoma, rupture of cornea, 230—Priestley Smith: Trench periscopes, 290—F. E. Batten and Stephen Mayou: Cerebral degeneration associated with macular changes, 290—Dr. Cockayne and Dr. Attlee: Amaurotic family idiocy, 291—Leslie Paton: The Montessori system and its use for children with defective vision, 468—N. Bishop Harman: The education of children with defective vision, 468—A. C. Hudson: Sympathetic ophthalmitis treated by salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 1015—J. S. Hosford: Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy, 1045—Dr. Attlee: Coloboma of iris, 1045—Charles Wray: Bony growth in the frontal sinus, 1045—J. Herbert Fisher: Retinitis of pregnancy, 1045

Section of Otology.—Discussion on tuberculosis of the auditory apparatus, 421

Section of Psychiatry.—F. W. Mott: The application of physiology to the study of mind in health and disease, 250—Dr. Armstrong-Jones: Hypothyroidism, 804—Lena Beach: Disseminated sclerosis, 804—Dr. Sano: Cyst of the left hemisphere, 804

Society, Royal Meteorological, 187, 1104—Annual report, 187—C. Harding: Artillery fire and rainfall, 1104

Society, Ulster Medical, 115, 252, 467, 572, 615, 782—G. E. Hicks: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a dermoid cyst of the ovary, 115—J. L. Rentoul: Diagnosis in phthisis, 115—A. Gardner Robb: Scalpitis in Belfast, 115—Sir John Byers: Pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 252—Professor Symmers: Effect of modern rifle fire at short range, 252; Numerous specimens, 252—T. S. Kirk: Fat embolism following fracture of femur, 252—Thomas Houston: Bacteriological diagnosis, 252—W. D. Thomson: Chronic intestinal nephritis, 252—Sir Alexander Dempsey: A tumour of the suprarenal gland, 252; Cancer of the body of the uterus, 252—A. B. Mitchell: Carcinoma of the penis, 252; Ulcer of the stomach resected, 252; Gall bladder containing stones, 252—R. J. Johnstone: Abdominal pregnancy, 252; Tumour of transverse colon, 252; Fibroid of uterus, 252—Mr. Fullerton: Large series of renal calculi, 252—Howard Stevenson: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 252—Dr. Lowry: Fibrocystic tumour of the ovary, 252; Calcified tuberculous pyosalpinx, 252—W. W. D. Thomson: Crystals found in the cerebro-spinal fluid in a case of septic meningitis, 252; Pseudochylous ascitic fluid, 252; Von Jaksch's disease, 252—S. T. Irwin: Breast with an adenoma and multiple cysts, 252—T. S. G. Holmes: A kidney with pyonephrosis, 252—Mr. Hicks: Gynaecological specimens, 252—R. J. Johnstone: Caesarean section, 469—P. T. Crymble: Demonstration of instantaneous angiography, 469—A. Fullerton: Mechanism of enlarged prostate, 469—Gift of a statue of Galileo from Sir William Whitley, 572—Eighth meeting of session and exhibition of cases, 615—Reception, 782—Annual meeting, 988—Election of officers, 988

Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical, 503, 724, 892, 1017—Reginald Morton: The x-ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach, 503—F. S. Palmer: Progressive muscular atrophy, 724—Mongolism, 724—McAdam Eccles: Bullet in the heart muscle, 724—George Pernet: Congenital scrofulosyphilitis, 724—J. M. Bernstein: Spastic paraplegia, 724—Reginald Morton: Oesophageal pouch, 724; Malignant stricture of oesophagus, 724—H. S. Souttar: Injury to the circumflex nerve, resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid, 724; Child of 11 months who had swallowed an open safety pin, 724—O. L. Addison: Fracture of both patellæ, 724—Arthur Saunders: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—Bilateral thickening of the tibial periosteum, 724—Sydney Owen: (?) Toxaemic jaundice, 724—H. J. F. Simson: New developments in the management of labour, 892—F. S. Palmer: The functional palsies and their recognition, 1047

Sodium chloride and eczema, 956

Sodium salvarsan. *See* Salvarsan

Sohn, Chas. E.: Nutrition and meat extract, 320

Soldier, the tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous

Soldiers, after-treatment of at British health resorts, 312, 690, 743—At Aix-les-Bains, 788

Soldiers and sailors, blinded, 617, 773

Soldiers, crippled, mechanical education of, 652, 780—In France, money voted by Department of Loiret, 906

Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47

Soldiers on furlough, sick (parliamentary question), 1019

Soldiers, hospital accommodation for, 617

Soldiers, incapacitated (parliamentary question), 860

Soldiers incapacitated while training (parliamentary question), 517

Soldiers, insane, provision for (parliamentary question), 942

Soldiers, invalided and wounded (parliamentary question), 941

Soldiers on leave, sick certificates to, 733

Soldiers mentally incapacitated, pensions for (parliamentary question), 820

Soldiers on sick furlough, fares for (parliamentary question), 820

Soldiers, treatment of (parliamentary question), 307

Soldiers, tuberculous (parliamentary question), 860

Soldiers, tuberculous, sanatorium treatment of (parliamentary question), 820

Soldiers, tuberculous, French Government issues a circular re the treatment of, 788

Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries (parliamentary question), 349

SOLDIN: Dysentery in the German army, 569—*Typhoid fever in the German army,* 946

SOLOMONS, Bethel: Fixed chronic retroversion of the uterus, 336

Solurol, chemical constitution of, 164

SOMERVILLE, Dr.: Spastic constipation, 15

SORMANI: The specific treatment of hay fever, 940

Soup, white chestnut, 624

South Australia. *See Australia*

Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611

Southampton, meeting of the profession re the best places for new general hospitals, 1099

Southern Surgical and Gynaecological Association, Transactions, rev., 506

SOUTTAR, H. S. (and J. Hartnell BEAVIS): A field hospital in Belgium, 64—*A Surgeon in Belgium, rev.,* 504—Injury to the circumflex nerve resulting in complete paralysis of the deltoid, 724—Child of 11 months who had swallowed an open safety pin, 724

Soya bean as an article of diet for coolies (Dr. Russell), 890

Soziodiol, chemical constitution of, 164

SPALTEHOLZ, Werner: *Über das Durchsichtgmachen von menschlichen und tierischen Präparaten und seine theoretische Bedeutung, rev.,* 806

SPANGER, Ralph H.: Venom of crotalus beneficial in epilepsy, 350

Spanish Academy of Medicine elects B. G. Alvarez to be a Senator, 232

SPARTON, W. D.: elected President of North Staffordshire Field Club, 664

Spastic paraplegia (J. M. Bernstein), 724

Speculum matrixis, 386

SPENCER, Herbert: Ruptured unilateral solid cancer of ovary, 335

SPENCER, Walter G.: Decortication of the traumatic empyema with complete collapse of lung, 796

Sphenoidal sinusitis causing bilateral optic neuritis (A. Alison Bradburne), 109

SPILSBURY, B. H. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469

Spine, shrapnel wound of. *See Shrapnel Spinous* in Murray's Dictionary, 404

Spirit duty—hospitals (parliamentary question), 778

Spirit lamp for heating mirrors, etc., a substitute for (Mr. Carter), 1005

Spirits as collectors for hospitals, 81—(British Hospital for Nervous Disorders), 81

Spirits, Immature (Restriction) Bill. *See Bill*

Spirits, sale of in France, 478. *See also France*

Spirochaetes, collargol method of demonstrating, 536

Spleen excision for splenic anaemia (Mr. Deaneley), 891

Splenomegaly (James Galloway), 336—(F. Parkes Weber), 548

Splint, a leg, 160

Splints, aluminium skeleton, in the treatment of compound fractures (C. Max Page), 839

SPRAWSON, C. A. (and A. W. R. COCHRANE): *A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin, rev.,* 1006

SPRENGEL, O. K.: death of, 955

Sprie, santonin in, 452

QUIRE, P. W.: *Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia, rev.,* 338

Stab wound, diaphragmatic, two cases of (Charles Johnston Smith), 926

Standardizing drugs. *See Drugs*

STANLEY, Arthur: Public health work in China, 808

Staples hospital bed, 726

STARGLARDT, K.: his views on British bullets, 1023

State children, treatment of, in Sydney, 526

State Medical Service Association, annual report, 686

STATHAM, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. B., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098

Statues to women in London, 384, 450

STEEL, Major Edwin Bedford, estate of, 282

STEEN, R. H.: Popular Freudism, 24

Stenosis of the pulmonary valve (J. B. Coleman), 115

STEPHENSON, Major F. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

STEPHENSON, G. Arbour: Petrol in wound treatment, 364

Sterilization of skin. *See Skin*

Sterilization of water. *See Water*

Stevens v. the British Medical Association, 871—Application for new trial refused, 871

STEVENS, H. B. (and E. W. LUCAS): *The Book of Pharmacopoeias and Unofficial Formularies, rev.,* 599

Stevens's consumption cure (case of Arthur Alfred Henry Bennett), 230, 491

STEVENSON, Walter C.: The theory and technique of treatment by radium emanation needles, 498, 502, 892

STEWARD, Captain H.: Military Cross conferred upon, 76

STEWART, G. N.: *A Manual of Physiology with Practical Exercises, rev.,* 470

STEWART, Grainger: Parenchymatous syphilis, 199

STEWART, Peter: Complete incision of uterus with prolapse, recovery, 1084

STEWART, Roy M.: Meningo-vascular syphilis, 377

STEWART, Surgeon Thomas Louis Grenet, killed in action, 1063

STILES, Professor: Faecal contamination of food, 347

STIRLING, Surgeon Probationer James A. Distinguished Service Cross awarded to, 443

STITT, E. R.: *The Diagnostics and Treatment of Tropical Diseases, rev.,* 1048

STIVENS, Bertram Herbert Lyne, obituary notice of, 914

STODDART, W. H. B.: The new psychiatry, 524, 572, 616

STOKER, Ernest Wilson, obituary notice of, 98

STOKER, Graves: An x-ray curiosity, 276

STOKES, Adrian (and Sydney ROWLAND): Note on the agglutination of the meningococcus, 595

Stomach diseases, interpretation of opaque meal shadows (J. A. Codd), 891

Stomach disorders, x-ray appearances of some common (Reginald Morton), 503

Stomach, malignant disease of (A. R. Parsons), 549

Stomach ulcer. *See Ulcer*

Stomatitis, ulcerative, note on the bacteriology of two cases of (Hilda K. Whittingham), 547

Stone, ureteral (John H. Watson), 993

STONEY, Florence A. (and Mabel L. RAMSAY): Anglo-French Hospital No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg, 966

STOOKE, A.: An electro-cautery for intrauterine work, 251

STOREY, Sergeant-Major W. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 395

STOTT, Dr.: Cardiograph demonstration, 597

Stovaine, chemical constitution of, 164

STOWE, the late Dr. Emily, bust of presented to the city of Toronto, 269

STRATFORD, Lieutenant Ernest, dies of wounds, 780

Street accidents in London (parliamentary question), 387

STRETTON, J. Lionel: Sterilization of the skin with tincture of iodine, 886

STRONG, Professor: On the typhus epidemic in Serbia, 947

Students in their final year and the medical needs of the army, 684

Stypticin, chemical constitution of, 164

Styptol, chemical constitution of, 164

Styrolac, chemical constitution of, 164

Submarines, poisonous gases in, 768

SUCHARD, Eugène, obituary notice of, 363

Sulphur, flowers of, and lice, 395, 445. *See also Lice*

Sun, a place in the (leading article), 1014

Sunlight, the healing powers of (leading article), 936—Correspondence on, 1026, 1032, 1067

Supply of medical men. *See Medical*

Suprarenin, chemical constitution of, 164

Surcharging of panel practitioners. *See Panel and Insurance*

Surgical appliances for soldiers, 396

Surgeons and dentists not to wear beards or moustaches at operations; bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249

Surgeons who have published contributions on medical topics during the past year in the U. S. army, 59

Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222

Surgery, Operative, Part I (Catechism Series), rev., 896

Surgery, post-graduate teaching in (Rutherford Morison), 749

Surgery, review of books on, 17, 767, 896

Surgery at Rouen, 1020

Surgical equipment of Territorial hospitals, 520

Surgical experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209

Surgical experiences at the Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, France (Hugh Lett and J. H. Morris-Jones, with a note on frost-bite by W. A. Propert), 285

Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur A. Martin), 145—Leading article on, 169. *See also Hospitals, operating*

Surgical therapeutics, employment of ether in. *See Ether*

Surgical work at the Military Hospital, Cairo (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000

SUTCLIFF, Captain Archibald Alfred, dies of typhus, 739

SUTHERLAND, G. A.: *The Heart in Early Life, rev.,* 115

Sutures, silk and linen, persistence of, 870

SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: Frost-bite, 353

SWAN, Colonel W. T., C.B. conferred upon, 1098

Sweat, influence of temperature on the secretion of (Dr. O'Connor), 893

Sweating the anaesthetist, 916, 956

Swedish colony in Paris establishes a hospital, 955

Swine fever (parliamentary question), 436, 820

SWINTON, A. A. Campbell, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474

Switzerland: Federal Government establishes a bureau for the purchase or sale of raw materials and manufactured goods found or made in Switzerland or imported from abroad, 429

SYDNEY, 46, 526, 658, 987, 1065

Alcohol in hospital, 1065

An Amending Public Health Act, 988

Infectious diseases among school children, 1065

New medical Fellowship at the university, 558

New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association: Annual report of Council, 987

Pockley, Dr. C. B. Antill, death of, 46

St. John Ambulance Association, 47

Treatment of State children, 526

Vital statistics, 658. *See also New South Wales*

SYKES, Dr.: End results of gastro-enterostomy, 348

SYME, W. S.: Poisonous gases, 1028

SYMINGTON, J. (and others): *Quain's Elements of Anatomy, rev.,* 422

SYMMERS, Professor: Effect of modern rifle fire at short range, 252—exhibits numerous specimens, 252

SYMONDS, Charters: Appreciation of Thomas Bryant, 96

SYMONS, Major F. A., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

Synthetic drugs in Great Britain (leading article), 257—Some manufactured by Burroughs and Wellcome, 317

Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301

Synthetic medicinal chemicals (leading article), 168. *See also Proprietary drugs*

Syphilis, cerebro-spinal (J. E. Coleman), 114

Syphilis, congenital (Haldin Davis), 803

Syphilis, congenital, of hands and feet (H. de L. Crawford), 1046

Syphilis, gummatous, and diabetes insipidus (J. H. Sequeira), 803

Syphilis, meningo-vascular (Roy M. Stewart), 377

Syphilis, parenchymatous, diagnosis and treatment of (F. W. Motz), 192—Discussion, 198—Leading article on, 215—Correspondence on, 273

Syringomyelia of the Morvan type (F. Parkes Weber), 548

SZILARD, D.: The measurement of the biological action of x rays and gamma rays, 346

T.

Tabes, Sir William Gowers on the nature of, 871

TABORA, Dr.: Antityphoid inoculation in the German army, 901

TACQUIN, Arthur: Report on German atrocities in Belgium, 341

Tall versus short men for the army, 361

TANSLEY, A. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 474

TAYLOR, Edward H.: *Operative Surgery: the Head and Neck, the Thorax and Abdomen, rev.,* 767

TAYLOR, Dr. Frederick, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 607, 655

TAYLOR, Frederick: Multiple pulsating tumours secondary to hypernephroma, 421

TAYLOR, Fleet Surgeon Godfrey, death of (in the *Formidable*), 88—Estate of, 545

TAYLOR, Major James Craik, dies of wounds, 1099

TAYLOR, J. M.: *Development and its Anomalies, rev.* 806

TAYLOR, W. W.: *The Chemistry of Colloids and Some Technical Applications, rev.,* 725

Telephone attachment in surgery (Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson), 249—Use of at the 2nd Eastern General Hospital, 1022

Telephone service, staff sickness (parliamentary question), 387

TEMOIN, Dr.: Frost-bite, 352

Temperature in a case of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt), 1001

Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 181

Temporary lieutenants in the R.A.M.C., 1102

Temporary medical officers. *See Medical officers*

Teratology, skiagraphic researches in, 346

Teratoma, suppurating mediastinal (Hugh Morriston Davies), 336

Territorial exchanges, 387. *See also Army, British, Territorial Force*

Territorial medical officers. *See Army, British, Territorial Force*

“Terrorism” (leading article), 257

Testicle, undescended (Mr. Hartley), 1005

Testis, tumour of the (W. D. O'Kelly), 251

Tetanus, case of with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633

Tetanus, case of, recovery (J. Hoggan Ewart), 156—(G. P. Newbold), 333
 Tetanus, chloral hydrate in, 320
 Tetanus, death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duverney), 224
 Tetanus, and gas gangrene (W. K. Hatch), 545
 Tetanus, German experiences of, 353
 Tetanus, magnesium sulphate treatment of (Schoutel), 46
 Tetanus, mortality, tubular statement, 45
 Tetanus, oxygen injections in (H. O. Howitt and D. H. Jones), 910
 Tetanus, prevention, 51, 529, 576
 Tetanus, prophylactic use of antitetanic serum (Bartmann), 45
 Tetanus, suggested form of treatment for (A. E. Vipond), 288
 Tetanus, treatment of, 140
 "Tetra-chloroethane," 469. *See also* Jaundice toxic
 Therapeutic value of atmospheric air (leading article), 381
 Therapeutic and organic extracts, 360
 Thermo-anaesthesia (Kinnier Wilson and S. E. Dore), 803
 THIMM, C. A. (and W. von KNOBLAUCH): *German Technical Words and Phrases: An English-German and German English Dictionary*, rev., 505
 THIEME, L.: The phthisical soldier at the front, 1058
 THONOT, Léon, death of, 875—Obituary notice of, 915
 THOMAS, D. J. (and A. LUND E and S. FLEMING): Cerebro-spinal meningitis, diagnosis and prophylaxis, 466, 493, 628, 836—(and P. W. MACLAGAN), 836
 THOMAS, J. Lynn: The healing powers of sunlight, its potential dangers, 1026
 THOMPSON, W. H.: Nutrition and meat extracts, 50—Relation of arginine to creatine formation, 251
 THOMSON, Campbell: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
 THOMSON, J. Arthur: Eugenics and war, 345
 THOMSON, John: Parenchymatous syphilis, 200
 THOMSON, Sir StClair: Harveian Lecture on modern method in rhino-laryngology, 550
 THOMSON, Walter Lewis, obituary notice of, 661
 THOMSON, W. W. D.: Chronic interstitial nephritis, 252—Crystals found in the cerebro-spinal fluid in a case of septic meningitis, 252—Pseudo-chylous ascitic fluid, 252—Blood films illustrating von Jaksch's disease, 252
 THORBURN, Lieutenant Edward F., killed in action, 1099
 THORP, Charles W., appointed J. P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, 664
 THURSFIELD, J. H.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 463
 THURSTAN, Violetta: *Field Hospital and Flying Column: Being the Journal of an English Nursing Sister in Belgium and France*, rev., 757
 THURSTON, Lieutenant-Colonel H. S. C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
 Thymus, enlarged, in children (A. R. Parsons), 549
 Tibia, ossifying sarcoma of, treated by resection and bone grafting (Mr. Deanesly), 890
 Tibia, ununited fracture of (Mr. Deanesly), 890
 TILANUS, J. W. R., death of, 703
 TILLETT, Herbert: Acute suppuration of nasal accessory sinuses, 335
 Times History of the War, 991
 Titles in the British Expeditionary Force, 439
 "Tocanalgine," 939. *See also* Childbirth, painless
 TON. Hunter: Mischievous advertisements, 185
 TODD, Alan H. (and W. Stanley GEORGE): Myeloid sarcoma of the femur, with pathological fracture, 592
 TODD, James Campbell: *Clinical Diagnosis: A Manual of Laboratory Methods*, rev., 424
 TODD, Paul J.: Medical education in China, 808
 TODD, T. Wingate: *The Clinical Anatomy of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract*, rev., 1085
 TOLAND, C. K.: Hospital residents and school medical officers and the need of the army for more medical men, 611
 TOMES, C. S.: *Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative*, rev., 378
 TOMKINS, Harding H.: Flowers of sulphur and lice, 395
 Tongue, recurrent desquamation of, 188
 Tonsil, ulceration of (Dr. Dawes), 1005
 Tonsillotome, modification of an old, 807
 Tonsils, some infections of the (Frederick C. Pybus), 884
 TOPLEY, W. W. C.: The action of ether on certain micro-organisms, 237
 TORGERSON, P.: Permanent injuries from athletics, 654
 TORONTO UNIVERSITY. *See* University
 TOTTENHAM, R. E. (and E. C. CRICHTON): Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1004
 Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic (Sir John Byers), 252
 Toxaemia of later pregnancy, treatment of (Sir John Byers), 877
 Toxol, 424
 Trachea, foreign body impacted at the bifurcation of, extracted by aid of the bronchoscope (Seymour Jones), 800
 Trachoma, increase of in the New World, 609
 Tragus truss and double-looped head bandage, 536
 TRAILL, Anthony, estate of, 649
 Traumatism and tuberculosis (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919
 TREHERNE, Colonel F. H. C.M.G. conferred upon, 394
 "Trench foot," 743
 Trench frost bite. *See* Frost-bite
 Trench respirator, 1049. *See also* Respirators
 Trenches, rest from the, 135
 TREVES, Sir Frederick: No beer rations in Red Cross hospitals, 748
 TREWMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel George Turner, obituary notice of, 1103
 Trichiasis, x-ray treatment of (Christopher Kempster), 332
 Trional, chemical constitution of, 164
 Troops, health of, 88—Sickness among, 386
 Tropical Diseases Research Fund, report of Advisory Committee, 901
 Tropical diseases, review of books on, 1048
 Tropical Medicine, Australian Institute of, half-yearly report, 1019
 Tropical Medicine, Lisbon School of, publishes *Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exóticas*, 983
 Tropical Medicine, London School of, 56, 700—Pass lists, 56, 700
 TROTTER, A. P.: The lighting of rifle ranges, 1058
 TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Angio neurotic oedema, 889
 Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 1073
 Trypanosomiasis gambiensis (T. Wigham), 802
 TUBBY, A. H.: Cases of nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds, 57—A method of treating compound fractures of the femur due to projectiles, 705—Elected an Honorary Member with Medal of the First Class of the Società Fisico-Chimica Italiana, 1104
 Tubercle bacilli, the effect of daylight and drying on the human and bovine types of (Leonard Findlay and W. Blair M. Martin), 110
 Tuberculin, new, "Elderton" control method of testing the value of, 52, 139, 183, 229
 Tuberculin, review of books on, 1006
 Tuberculin skin reactions by von Pirquet's method (Orville F. Rogers), 332
 Tuberculosis Advisory Board, 824
 Tuberculosis of the auditory apparatus, discussion on, 421
 Tuberculosis, bovine (parliamentary question), 820
 Tuberculosis campaign in America, cost of, 518
 Tuberculosis in Calcutta, 1025
 Tuberculosis, Canadian Association for the Prevention of, annual report, 525
 Tuberculosis in children (Jessie Campbell), 550—(T. Readman), 1084
 Tuberculosis in China (E. Margaret Phillips), 808
 Tuberculosis and chronic pyaemia, death from acute ascending myelitis (C. D. Muspratt), 1003
 Tuberculosis, diagnosis in (J. L. Rentoul), 115
 Tuberculosis dispensary, review of books on, 724
 Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of in Louth, 136
 Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (Lancashire), 782
 Tuberculosis, experiences of in Ireland, 616
 Tuberculosis, home treatment of, 517
 Tuberculosis of the lungs and pregnancy, 318
 Tuberculosis of the nasal fossae (C. I. Graham), 335
 Tuberculosis problem from the layman's point of view, 824
 Tuberculosis problem on paper (leading article), 977
 Tuberculosis, prophylactic inoculation against (W. M. Crofton), 596, 629
 Tuberculosis in the Province of Quebec, 269
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, notes on the temperature in an advanced case of (J. C. Voigt), 1001
 Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of soldiers (parliamentary question), 820
 Tuberculosis, schemes for treatment of cases of, 49
 Tuberculosis, spread of by dust (leading article), 605
 Tuberculosis and traumatism (Sir Thomas Oliver), 919
 Tuberculosis treatment in Ireland, 1024
 Tuberculosis treatment in Lancashire, 1101
 Tuberculosis treatment in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 336
 Tuberculous soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375—Correspondence on, 445, 488, 576, 620, 785—Note on, 1058
 Tuberculous soldiers (parliamentary question), 860
 TUFFIER, Professor: Wound treatment, 484
 Tumenol, chemical constitution of, 164
 Tumour of the neck, with obstruction of the vena cava (J. Porter Parkinson), 548
 Tumour of ovary, fibrocystic (Dr. Lowry), 252
 Tumour, pituitary (W. G. Harvey), 549
 Tumour of pylorus, x-ray examination following (Scudder), 376
 Tumour of the suprarenal gland (Sir Alexander Dempsey), 252
 Tumour of the testis (W. D. O'Kelly), 251
 Tumour of transverse colon (R. J. Johnstone), 252
 Tumours of bladder, rôle of the high-pressure frequency in the treatment of (Adams A. McConnell), 549
 Tumours, multiple pulsating, secondary to hypernephroma (Frederick Taylor), 421
 TURLEY, C.: *The Voyages of Captain Scott. Retold from the Voyage of the "Discovery" and Scott's Last Expedition*, rev., 895
 TURNBUL L. Lieutenant Derwent Christopher, dies of wounds, 571
 TURNER, Dawson: Report on radium treatment at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during the year 1914, 373
 TURNER, Sir George, obituary notice of, 532, 578—Estate of, 856—Proposed tablet to, 875
 TURNER, G. Grey: The progress of a peaceful campaign, 49—The mortality of appendicitis, 997
 TURNER, Percival: The supply of locumtenents, 315—Fees of locumtenents, 742
 TURNER, W.: Serum sickness and anaphylaxis, 547
 TURNER, William Aldren: Parenchymatous syphilis, 199—Cases of nervous and mental shock observed in the base hospitals in France, 833
 Turpentine, therapeutic uses of, 580, 664
 TuSSol, chemical constitution of, 164
 Typhoid carriers, 223
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhoid inoculation. *See* Inoculation
 Typhoid vaccines, prophylactic use of (E. Glynn), 469. *See also* Vaccine
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever
 TYRELL, Lieutenant W.: Military Cross conferred upon, 394

U.

Ulcer on the foot due to several closely repeated x-ray applications (Graham Little), 803

Ulcer of the stomach, recent observations on the pathology of, with indications for treatment (Charles Bolton), 707

Ulcer of the stomach resected (A. B. Mitchell), 252

Ulcerative stomatitis. *See* Stomatitis

Umbilical cord round the neck, 404, 492, 916

"Unconscious painful ideas," 232

Uniform of French medical officers, 817

Uniforms and outfits, 31

Union Jack concert party, 76

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 24, 35, 53, 56, 59, 66, 109, 167, 186, 200, 210, 219, 232, 238, 249, 256, 291, 323, 325, 342, 347, 429, 498, 510, 518, 523, 573, 577, 579, 601, 606, 607, 609, 617, 628, 631, 633, 672, 686, 696, 703, 732, 739, 781, 802, 807, 871, 875, 927, 930, 947, 948, 976, 986, 1017, 1031

Alcoholism amongst the soldiers of the army (statistics), 109

American Association of Immunologists, 577

American College of Surgeons, third convention, 210

American Medical Association Committee's report on colour vision tests, 429

American Red Cross Society. *See* Red Cross

American surgeons die of typhus in Serbia, 781

Anæsthetics only to be administered by a regularly qualified practitioner, resolution passed by New York Society of Anæsthetists, 167

Annual report of the Surgeon-General of the army, 59, 347

Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, work as mind cure, 606

Cancer research, bequest to Harvard University for, 35, 875

Christian Scientists not to be allowed to practise in New York State, 617, 871

Cigarette smoking, bill introduced to forbid engagement of teachers of educational institutions in Wisconsin who smoke, 510

Columbia University, gift towards the establishment of a fund for the endowment of the department of physiology, 186—About to build one of the largest medical schools in the world, 930

Commissions to medical practitioners by surgeons, bill forbidding the payment of, passed by Kansas Senate, 633

"Community nursing," 1031

Consumption "cures," in, 219

Diabetes mellitus treated with fluid cultures of the lactic acid bacillus (Alfred C. Henderson), 323

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)
 Doctors, number of deaths of in 1914, 256
 Early human remains in, 609
 Eugenic marriage law, voted against by the county officials of Oregon, 232—Decrease of marriages in Wisconsin since the laws came into force, 488—Fine for violation of enacted by the Boston and New England State Legislature, 686—Thrown out by Nebraska Legislature, 807
 Faecal contamination of food, 347
 Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, annual meeting, 323
 Gorgas, Major-General, and Serbia, 781
 Hirsute appendages. *See* Moustache
 Index catalogue of the Surgeon-General's Library, 1017
 Industrial hygiene department to be established in city of New York, 631
 Insane in, report of Joseph A. Hill, 672
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, formal opening of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Institute of, 986
 Kansas Senate passes a bill forbidding the payment by surgeons of commissions to medical practitioners who advise patients to go to them for operation, 633
 Leper colony: Minnesota State Medical Society to ask the State Legislature for land to found the colony, 628
 Malaria prophylaxis, with special reference to the military service (Captain Charles F. Craig), 200
 Marriage annulled by Supreme Court of New York because the husband conceded the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis, 56
 Medical men in the Legislature of the State of Maine, 238
 Medical research: scheme drawn up by Drs. William and Charles Mayo, and submitted to the consideration of the University of Minnesota, 628
 Moustaches and beards not to be worn at operations by surgeons or dentists: Bill before Massachusetts Legislature, 249
 Navy of, annual report, 291
 Oregon county officials vote against eugenic marriage law, 232—New psychological laboratory established in the University of, 573
 Pan-American Congress, 523, 703
 "Patent medicines" in New York, 579, 601, 607
 Pellagra in the State of Mississippi, 342
 Pennsylvania Society for the Protection of Scientific Research opens a campaign for the education of the public concerning medical research, 498
 Philadelphia, annual report of Library Committee of the College of Physicians, 573
 Proprietary medicines in, 24
 Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607
 Quack medicines and doctors who lend their names and influence to the sale of such remedies: Bill introduced into New York State Senate, 579, 601, 607
 Red Cross donations, 918
 Red Cross Magazine to be issued monthly, 53
 Red Cross Society, annual meeting, 66—Sends help to Serbia, 696, 739, 781, 947—Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 696, 739, 781, 947, 1053
 Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732
 Scarlet fever and measles, pathological investigation of in Boston (Mass.), 802
 Secret remedies, publication of formulae of, 607
 Serbian Relief Fund, 696
 Statistical Research Division to be organized within the Bureau of Records of the Department of Health of the City of New York, 976
 Surgeons who have published contributions on medical topics during the past year, 59
 Tuberculosis campaign, cost of, 518
 Warren triennial prize, 703
 Washington University Medical School, opening of new buildings, 927
 Wisconsin, eugenic marriages a failure in, 488—Bill introduced to prevent the engagement of teachers who smoke cigarettes, 510
 Yellow fever campaign, objects of (Rucher), 325
 Universities of Canada, and the war, 521
 Universities, colleges, and medical schools, special assistance for, 733
 Universities, finances of, 434, 518, 733—(Parliamentary question), 518, 733—The war and grants to, 903
 Universities of Scotland, Carnegie Trust to, 444
 University of Aberdeen, 186, 488, 623, 663, 909—Degrees and pass lists, 623, 663—Graduation ceremony, 663—Number of graduates in the services, 909—Roll of honour, 488, 909—Scholarships, 186—Service lists, 186
 University of Belfast, Queen's, 230, 356—Degrees and pass lists, 230—Roll of honour, 356
 University of Bristol, 100, 532, 579, 914—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 532, 579—Temporary Residential College, 913
 University of Cambridge, 55, 401, 831—Belgian students, 229, 274—Degrees and pass lists, 55, 831—Psychological medicine examination not to be held this year, 401
 University College. *See* College
 University College Hospital. *See* Hospital
 University Colleges of Wales (parliamentary question), 820
 University of Columbia, gift towards the establishment of a fund towards the endowment of the department of physiology, 186—About to build one of the largest medical schools in the world, 930
 University of Dublin, 623—Degrees and pass lists, 623
 University of Durham, 100, 362, 579, 623, 662—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 579, 623, 662—Presentation to Sir G. Hard Philipson, 362
 University of Edinburgh, 47, 56, 99, 136, 181, 226, 488, 623, 662, 873—Annual report, 99—Chair of medicine, 136, 181, 226—Degrees and pass lists, 56, 623, 662—Graduates' ceremony, 662—Half-yearly meeting of General Council, 873—Roll of honour, 47, 488
 University education in London (parliamentary question), 387
 University of Glasgow, 488, 532, 663, 743, 786—Annual statistical report, 532—Degrees and pass lists, 663, 743—Graduation ceremony, 663, 743—Special, 663—Roll of honour, 488—Women students, 786
 University of Ireland, the National, 740—Degrees and pass lists, 740—First honorary degrees, 740
 University of Leeds, 55—Degrees and pass lists, 55
 UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, 55, 99, 230, 401, 531, 662, 699, 831, 952, 991, 1029
 Advanced lectures in physiology, 699
 Appointment of representatives, 532, 1030
 Appointments, 230
 Bequest by the late Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 99
 Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 99
Calendar, 100
 Conferment of status of appointed teacher, 531
 Degrees and pass lists, 55, 99, 662, 991
 Examiners, 1030
 Fellows of King's College, 699
 Gilchrist studentship for women, 99, 401
 Graham Research Laboratory, 1030
 Hygiene at the M.B., B.S. examinations, 99
 King's College, 952
 Lectures in protozoology, 99
 London (Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women, appointments, 662—Scholarships, 662—Extension fund, 662—Donation from Queen Mary, 831, 952
 London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 56, 700
 M.D. and M.S. examinations, 99, 401
 Meeting of Senate, 99, 401, 531, 699, 1030
 Metabolism in infancy, 230
 Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 99
 Personnel of senate, 699, 1030
 Physiological laboratory, 1030
 Presentation day, 699, 1029
 Professor Halliburton's gift, 532
 Professors and readers, 401
 Recognition of teachers, 99, 401
 Regulations for M.B. Examination, 532
 Report of professor of protozoology, 401
 Resignation of principal, 401
 Second examination for Medical Degrees, 99
 Special research, 1030
 Studentship in Physiology, 402, 699
 University Chair of Physiology (St. Bartholomew's), 699
 University of Liverpool, 401
 University of Manchester, Victoria, 532, 623, 831, 1103—Degrees and pass lists, 623, 831, 1103—Professorship of Pathology, 532
 University of Melbourne: Jubilee of the medical school, 452
 University of Oxford, 362, 401, 531, 831—Appointments, 531—Certificate forms, 362—Degrees and pass lists, 401—Diploma in Ophthalmology, 362—Radcliffe Prize (1915), 831
 University of Queensland, meeting of council, 1072—Appointment of members of Senate, 1072
 University of St. Andrews, 56, 100, 623—*Calendar*, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 56, 623
 University of Sheffield, 318, 579, 873—Appointments, 318, 873—Degrees and pass lists, 579
 University students and the war (parliamentary question), 819
 University of Sydney, 658—New medical fellowship, 658
 University of Toronto and the war, 46
 Unregistered practitioners and the war (parliamentary question), 776
 Unusually large doses, 704. *See also* Prescribing
 UNWIN, H. R.: "Hernie par glissement," 329
 URBAIN, M. G.: Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
 Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter (John H. Watson), 993
 Ureteric catheter. *See* Catheters
 Urethral calculus. *See* Calculus
 Urinary amoebiasis (H. J. Walton), 844
 Urinary concretions (Walter G. Smith), 929
 Urinary incontinence in a female cured by a para-urethral injection of paraffin (Dr. Mitchell), 633
 Urticaria, 832
 Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid
 Uterus, complete expulsion of after parturition, 956
 Uterus, fixed chronic retroversion of (Bethel Solomons), 336
 Uterus, acute inversion of following labour on two occasions (N. Stuart Carruthers), 676
 Uterus, complete inversion of with prolapse (James Oag), 677—(Peter Stewart), 1084—Correspondence on, 956, 1032
 Uterus, inversion of (Drummond Maxwell), 336
 Uterus, myomatous, removed during parturition (Sir William Smyly), 503
 Uterus, complete rupture of (W. E. Fothergill), 291
 Uterus, full term pregnant, spontaneous rupture of old Caesarean section scar in (Fletcher Shaw), 291
 Uterus, pregnant, rupture of through old Caesarean section scar (Dr. Walls), 291
 Uterus, ruptured horn of a two-horned (Sir William Smyly), 503
 Uterus, ventrification of: is it justifiable? 871

V.

Vaccination Act, enforcing the (Dunfanaghy guardians), 657
 Vaccination Act, failure of (T. P. C. Kirkpatrick), 251
 Vaccination, antityphoid. *See* Antityphoid and Inoculation
 Vaccination in the new armies, 89, 295—Vaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps in France, 361
 Vaccination, parliamentary questions on, 349, 387, 436, 481, 820, 906, 1061—For small-pox, 349—Conscientious objectors, 387, 481—Vaccination officers, 436—Compulsory in India, 820—In Ireland, 906
 Vaccination immunity, 185, 249—(Joseph Loane), 249
 Vaccination for meningitis (parliamentary question), 905
 Vaccination question, 360
 Vaccination, review of books on, 292, 360
 Vaccine, autogenous living, in the treatment of enteric fever (E. A. Bourke, Irwin D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), 584
 Vaccine in pneumonia, early administration of (W. H. Wynn), 458—(W. S. Malcolm), 970—Correspondence on, 527, 573, 617, 1068
 Vaccine, the mixed typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B (Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773. *See also* Inoculation
 Vaccine therapy (G. T. Western), 504
 Vaccine treatment, 916
 Vaccine treatment of respiratory diseases (Robert J. Rowlett), 1046
 Vaccines, typhoid and others, prophylactic use of (Ernest Glynn), 469
 VALLON, H.: *The Inevitable Complement: The Care and After-Care of Consumptives*, rev., 725
 Vally, chemical constitution of, 164
 VAN TUSSENBROEK (and others): *Pregnancy and tuberculosi* of the lungs, 348
 VAQUEZ, H. (and Ch. AUBERTIN): *Le traitement des anémies*, rev., 679
 Varicella and herpes (W. P. Le Feuvre), 15—(Howard Distin), 633—(J. A. W. Pereira), 765
 Varicose veins. *See* Veins
 Vaso-dilators in the treatment of hysterical aphonia (John R. Keith), 847
 VEDDER, E. B.: *Beri-beri*, rev., 17
 Veins, varicose, ventilated elastic stockings for, 294
 Venereal diseases in the German army (A. Neisser), 569
 Venereal diseases, review of books on, 849
 Ventricles, excitatory processes in (T. Lewis and M. A. Rothschild), 377
 VERDON-ROE, S.: The metric system in medicine 139
 Vermin infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—H. M. Lefroy's method, 276, 317—(Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J. Cross), 317. *See also* Lice
 Veronal, chemical constitution of, 164
 VERRALL, Lieutenant Christopher Francis, death of, 34
 Verses, grateful, 452
 Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites (Dr. Wragham), 633
 VESALIUS, quatercentenary of, 125
 Veterinary exhibition (India), 658

Vienna, health of, 982
 VILLALONGA, José López, death of, 143
 VINRACE, John, obituary notice of, 578
 VIPOND, A. E.: Suggested form of treatment for tetanus, 288
 Virchow-Langenbeck House, 921
 Viscera, transposition of (Drs. John and Gill), 1005
 Visibility, practical aspects of, 858
 Vision, defective, education of children with (N. Bishop Harman), 468
 Vision, defective, Montessori system and its use for children with (Leslie Paton), 468
 Vision of the savage, 435
 Vital statistics: Of Scotland, 136—Of England and Wales (1914), 136
 Vitamines, 320, 352, 938
 Vitamines and pasteurized *versus* clean raw milk, 1104
 Vitell and Bath, 992, 1032
 VIVIAN, E. C. (and J. E. Hodder WILLIAMS): *The War of the Red Cross*, rev., 633
 Vivisection, Scottish Society for Prevention of, annual meeting, 361
 Vivisection societies and antityphoid inoculation, 385
 Vodka, suppression of, 171
 VOIGT, J. C.: Notes on the temperature in an advanced case of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1001
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, work of: London, 85—Middlesex, 86
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, 38, 85. *See also War*
 Vos (and others): Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348

W.

WADDELL, L. A.: *Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India*, rev., 159
 WADDY: Temporary Lieutenant John Raymond, Military Medal conferred upon, 394—Killed in action, 570
 WADE, Lewis Parker, conviction of under the Medical Acts, 185
 WALDIE, David, and the discovery of chloroform, 1058
 WALDO, F. H., elected president of Coroners' Society, 579
 WALDO, F. J.: Annual report as coroner of the City of London, 868
 WALDO, Henry: Urticaria, 832
 Wales, motor laboratory for Welsh army corps, 226, 516
 WALFORD, Walter G.: Effect of neck wear on the heart, 576
 WALKER, J. W. Thomson: *Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito-urinary Organs*, rev., 17—Ureteric catheters, 95
 WALKER, Norman: Civil medical practice and the war, 20
 WALL, Lieutenant Colonel F. C.M.G. conferred upon, 1698
 WALL, Dr.: Rupture of a pregnant uterus through old Caesarean section scar, 291—Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage, 291
 WALSH, Captain S. J. A. H., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394
 WALTON, A. J.: Growth of mammalian tissue *in vitro*, 377
 WALTON, H. J.: A case of urinary amoebiasis, 844

War:
 Abdominal wounds, 1095
 Aberdeen University, number of graduates who have gone to the war, 909
 Abortion, discussion as to the legalization of, after violation by the Germans, 509
 After-treatment of soldiers at the British health resorts, 312, 690, 743
 Age and efficiency in war, 386
 Air raids, 78, 313, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1065, 1093, 1097—Precautions against incendiary bombs, 933, 940, 992, 1011, 1027, 1097—Advice to the London public, 1097. *See also Asphyxiation and Gases*
 Aix-les-Bains for wounded officers, 788
 Alcohol in different armies, consumption of, 690
 Alcohol and the war, 95
 Almeric Paget Massage Corps, 225
 Ambulance buffets, 83
 Ambulance trains and their work, 177
 Ambulances, barge, 639, 779, 816
 Amputations, with reference to the present war (P. Lockhart Mummery), 962
 And partnership difficulties, 1013
 Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wound (Robert Ball Wright), 965
 Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945
 Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds (Germany), 1062
 Antiseptics and asepsis, 93

War (continued)
 Antiseptic pastes (C. G. Seligmann), 502
 Antiseptic pastes, 812, 863, 912, 984
 Antiseptics in war, 432. *See also Wounds*
 Antityphoid inoculation, stated by Lord Haldane to be not compulsory, 143—Antivivisectionists and, 171, 185, 217, 259, 385—Statistics (Colonel Sir William Leishman), 264—Parliamentary debate and questions, 305, 306, 349, 387, 480, 819, 905, 1051, 1093—Correspondence on, 445—in Canada, 312—in France, 312—British Science Guild issues a resolution, 385—(Lieut. J. R. Garrod), 396—(Major P. S. Lelehan), 426—A further plea for enteric inoculation with mixed vaccines (Aldo Castellani), 445—Diagnosis of typhoid amongst the inoculated, German experiences (Kellermann), 442—Proposal to make it compulsory in the Italian army and navy, 451—War Office publishes a table showing the distribution of cases of typhoid fever, 485—(Aldo Castellani), 758—Note on, 773—in Holland, 816—With Besredka's living sensitized virus, 856—Of troops, hints on (Lieutenant C. Jerome Mercier), 865—in the German army, 901—Statistics (Major Greenwood and G. Udny Yule), 1016—Leave after (parliamentary question), 1019. *See also Antityphoid and Inoculation in General Index*
 Army, medical needs of. *See Medical and War emergency*
 Army medical services in France, 522
 Asphyxiating gases used by Germans, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101—A French respirator 1049. *See also Gases*
 Australian contingent, 137
 Austrian experience, 615—Cholera, 644
 Austrian surgeon's experiences, 442
 Barge ambulances, 639, 779, 816
 Base Hospital. *See Hospital*
 Bath treatment for soldiers, 180, 571
 Baths for wounded soldiers (R. Fortescue Fox), 206
 Bavarian army, health of the, 442
 Bio-kinesis, 266
 Blinded soldiers and sailors, 617, 773
 Borsal powder. *See Antiseptic pastes*
 Brighton and Hove Medical Emergency Committee, 362
 British Dental Association and, 143
 BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCE, MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS OF, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 390, 439, 484, 521, 522, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 779, 821, 861, 907, 914, 984, 1020, 1035
 Abdominal wounds, 1095
 Alcohol, use of, 822
 Ambulance buffets, 83
 Ambulance trains and their work: Train life, 177—Train work, 177—Ambulance train construction, 178
 Ambulant soup kitchen, 780
 Antiseptic pastes, 863, 984
 Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984, 1016. *See also Gas*
 Bacteriologists at the front, 223
 Barge ambulances, 639, 779
 Brain surgery in war, 568
 British Red Cross Nurses, 83
 Canadian Red Cross, 640
 Carbolic acid, use of, 310
 Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612, 639
 Cerebro spinal fever in camps and barracks (Sir William Osler), 189
 Cerebro spinal fever among the troops in France, 481, 521
 Cerebro spinal fever. *See also Fever, cerebro spinal in General Index*
 Cholera in Austria, 644
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813, 898
 Civil medical practice and the war: Meeting of Glasgow practitioners, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Discussion, 23—Medical students in the Territorial Force, 24—Leading article on, 29
 Civil and military health authorities, co-operation between, 382
 Clogs v. boots, 486
 Cold, protection against, for troops in the field (W. J. McCandie), 311
 Consultants, medical, navy and army, 823, 860, 1099. *See also Army and Navy*
 Convalescent beds at San Remo, 89
 Cookery books, war, for the sick and wounded (Jessie M. Laurie), 104
 Cranial injuries of welfare, treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes), 537
 Cresol paste. *See Antiseptic paste*
 Danish ambulances, 615
 Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014
 Dispatches from Sir John French, 351, 393, 695, 696, 1097—Satisfactory state of the army, 351—The medical service, 351—Names of those recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field (medicals), 393, 1097—Indian army, 394—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service and its military and civil reserves, 394—Honours, 394, 1098—The Military Cross, 394—Clasp to Victoria Cross, 395—Mentioned in, 696—Experimental research in the field, 695—Victoria Cross, 1098
 Distinguished Conduct Medal granted, 181, 1024
 Distinguished Service Order, 394, 523, 615
 Doctors and military service, 1056
 Doctors as prisoners of war, 653
 Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
 Drug scarcity and, 539
 Dublin, sick and wounded in, 395
 Dundee Emergency Medical Service, 516
 Dysentery in the German army (Söldin), 569
 Electro magnet in military surgery, 979
 Enteric fever in the army, investigation of, 343
 Enteric fever at Calais, 134
 Enteric fever amongst the British troops, 390—Laboratory diagnosis, 391—Clinical diagnosis, 392—Vaccine treatment, 392
 Enteric fever amongst the inoculated, diagnosis (Kellermann), 442
 Epidemic disease, prevention of in camps (Dr. Buchanan), 548
 Eugenics and war (J. Arthur Thomson), 345

War (continued)

Experimental research in the field (Sir John French's praise), 695
 Eye injuries in warfare, discussion on, 894
 Field ambulance work, 390
 Field dressings, antiseptic, 599
 Field motor ambulance columns, 89, 390
 Field ambulance work, 309
 Field hospital. *See* Hospital
 Foreign bodies, localization of, 641. *See also* X rays
 Fractures, aluminium skeleton splints in treatment of compound (C. Max Page), 839
 Fractures of the femur due to projectiles, method of treating compound (A. H. Tubby), 705
 Fractures occurring at the seat of war, on the mechanical treatment of compound and suppurating (Robert Jones), 101
 Fractures of the thigh: An administrative problem, 133

FRANCE:
 Alcohol, use of, 822
 Ambulance buffets, 83
 Ambulance trains and their work, 177
 Ambulant soup kitchens, 780
 Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945
 Antityphoid inoculation, 312
 Army Medical Services in France, 522
 Asphyxiating gas, 821, 861, 944, 984
 Barge ambulances, 639, 779
Blessés de la tuberculose, 788
 Brain surgery in war, 568
 British Red Cross nurses, 83
 Canadian Red Cross, 640
 Carbolic acid, use of, 310
 Casualties from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 612
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 484, 521
 Character of recent wounds, 83
 Dressing station in France (Gordon R. Ward), 880
 Drinking water safeguards, 265
 Emergency cases, hospital for, 395
 Field ambulance work, 309, 390
 Fractures of the thigh, an administrative problem, 133
 French prisoners of war, 695
 French Red Cross, 83
 Frost-bite, 352. *See also* Frost-bite in General Index
 German prisoners in, 1024
 Health of the troops, 522
 Indian hospitals, 264
 Infectious diseases amongst the French civil population, 392
 Jute Hospital, 694
 Localization of foreign bodies, 641
 Malassise Civilian Infectious Diseases Hospital, 567
 Marlborough Camp, 351
 Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force, 36, 83, 133, 177, 223, 264, 309, 351, 439, 484, 521, 567, 612, 639, 694, 738, 821, 861, 907, 944, 984, 1020, 1095
 Medical and nursing services, 694
 Medical service of the French army, 225
 Morbihan Department votes money for a sanatorium for tuberculous soldiers, 955
 Motor ambulance convoys, 390
 Prisoners, 639
 Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639
 Red Cross. *See* Red Cross
 Revaccination to be made obligatory at all detention camps, 361
 Rewards for gallantry and humanity, 225
 Rifle bullets, vagaries of, 309
 Rum rations, 641
 Scientific meetings, 484
 Soldiers, disabled, school for training in trades, 306
 Tuberculous soldiers, care of, 788
 Typhoid fever at Calais, 135—Among the British troops, 390
 Voluntary hospitals, 392
 Wounded French soldiers thank British doctors at Aix-les-Bains, 46
 Wounded from recent actions, 639
 Wounds of the chest, 36
 Zymotic diseases, 37, 351. *See also* France in General Index

French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
 "Frost-bite" (E. G. Farnsides and Lieutenant Millais Culpin), 84—Larrey's experience, 265 (W. A. Propert), 310—(W. J. McCordie), 311—Army leaflet on, 311—In the British Expeditionary Force, 352—Etiology of (Dr. Témoin), 352—Commission appointed by Académie de Médecine, 352—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 353—Number of casualties from, 353—Some observations of cases recently admitted to the Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital (C. Gordon Watson and Charles S. Myers), 413—"Puttees" and, 514—Treatment of painful (W. Charles Davis), 545
 Gangrene, gas, and tetanus (W. K. Hatch), 545
 Gas, poisonous, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 984, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093, 1097, 1101. *See also* Air raids

War (continued)

German ambulance, French nurse's experiences in, 1092
 German concentration camps, typhus in, 817
 German doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
 German experiences: Dangers of tincture of iodine as a first aid dressing, 441—Health of the Bavarian army, 442—Diagnosis of typhoid fever among the inoculated, 442—Of gas gangrene, 1018—Of wounds, 1062—Need for hospitals near the front, 1062—Anima charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062—Hospital diets, 1063
 German experiences of typhoid fever, 946
 German prisoners in England, 180
 German volunteer health of, 614
 German war bread, 1015

GERMANY:

Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1052
 Antityphoid inoculation in the army, 301
 Asphyxiating gases used by Germans, 774, 821, 861, 933, 940, 942, 944, 964, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1093
 Atrocities (Dr. Tacquin's report), 341
 Bavarian army, health of, 442
 British doctors as prisoners (parliamentary question), 693
 Biology and culture, 126
 Casualties in the medical profession, 910
 Concentration camps, typhus fever in, 817, 902
 Dangers of tincture of iodine as a first aid dressing, 441
 Diet of prisoners in, 1014
 Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
 Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
 Dysentery in the army, 569
 Egyptian grown drugs and, 477
 Geneva Convention and, 32, 165, 218, 261, 478, 691—Experiences of Mr. L. J. Austin and Dr. A. J. Elliott, 165—Intervention of the Geneva International Red Cross Association, 167—Treatment of French medical officers, 167—Doctors tried for looting, 478, 691
 German prisoners in France, 1024
 German prisoners of war, 437
 German views of British bullets, 1023
 German volunteer health of, 614
 Hospital diets, 1063
 Hospitals near the front, need of, 1062
 "Intellectuals," megalomania of, 563
 Mission of (Ostwald), 30
 Money voted for the relief of distress caused by the war, 452
 Mutation myths, 33
 Outrages on the late Professor van Gehuchten, 138
 Prisoners in (parliamentary question), 778—Experiences of a medical man, 639
 Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
 Prisoners in France, 1024
 Prisoners of war (German), 437
 Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172
 Russian indictment of Germany, 809
 Sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
 Tetanus experiences, 353
 Typhoid fever among the inoculated, diagnosis of, 42
 Typhus fever in concentration camps, 817, 902
 Venereal disease in the army, 569
War Book, rev., 257
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216. *See also* Germany, in General Index

Gunshot wounds of the head (Sir Victor Horsley), 321—Discussion, 334
 Gunshot wounds of the nerves, treatment of (Delorme), 853
 Haemorrhage, secondary (A. S. Gubb and Dr. Duverney), 224
 Health of the troops, 88
 Heidelberg in time of war, 520
 Honour for a probationary surgeon, 443
 Honours, 394
 Hospital bases, new, 945
 Hospital characteristics, 944
 Hospital diets (German), 1063
 Hospital ship, work of, 949
 Hospital train, Princess Christian's, 653

HOSPITALS:

1st Eastern General, 955, 1015—Note on, 1015
 No. 1 General Hospital of the First Canadian Contingent, mobilization of, 822—Staff, 822
 1st Scottish General Hospital, Aberdeen, notes on, 179
 1st Southern General, Birmingham, surgical experiences at (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion on, 209—Study of medical cases at (Major Kauffmann), 334
 2nd Eastern General (Brighton), visit of the King and Queen, 179—Enlargement of, 267—Notes on cases received, 267, 1021—Further extension of, 908
 2nd Western (Manchester Military), statistics of cases, 266—Note on, 439
 3rd Northern General Hospital (T.F.), Sheffield, notes on cases received, 39
 Anglo-American Hospital, Winetree, surgical experiences at (Hugh Lett and

War (continued)

J. H. Morris-Jones), 285; with a note on French frost-bite (W. A. Propert), 287
 Anglo-French Hospital, notes from, 945
 Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Chateau Tourlaville, Cherbourg (Mabel L. Ramsey and Florence A. Stoney), 966
 Base Hospital for France, a new, 571
 Belfast Volunteer, for Wounded Sailors and Soldiers, 136, 949
 Brighton, Kitchener Indian Hospital, 612
 Brighton Military Hospitals, 179
 Cairo Military Hospital, surgical work at (J. C. Jefferson and O. H. Blacklay), 1000
 Canadian hospitals, effect of the war on, 226
 Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 445, 573—Opening of, 268
 Edinburgh war hospital, 910
 Emergency cases hospital for France, 395
 Field hospital in Belgium (J. Hartnell Beavis and H. S. Souttar), 64
 French hospitals, notes from, 224
 French lines of communication, hospital for, 89
 Home war hospital for typhoid and dysentery (at Addington Park), 38
 Hospital for French lines of communication, 89
 Hospital for Indians at Brighton, mobilization of, 41—Visit of the King and Queen, 179—The Kitchener, 612
 Hospital for Indians, Lady Hardinge, at Brockenhurst, completion of and plan, 438
 Hospital for Indian troops at Balmer Lawn and Forest Park, 89
 Hospitals for Indian troops in France, organization of, 265—The Lahore Hospital, 264
 Hospitals for Indian troops, Lady Hardinge, Bombay, 987
 Jute Hospital, 694
 King George Hospital, 740, 866, 909, 947, 985, 1055, 1059, 1092—*Re* residents at, 1055, 1092
 Parliamentary question, 1059
 Kitchener Indian Hospital, mobilization, 612—Staff, etc., 612
 Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indian soldiers, 438
 Liverpool Merchants' Hospital, 225, 354
 London asylum as war hospital, 823
 McGill General Hospital, 311
 Mallassise Civilian Infectious Hospital, the work of, 567
 Manchester Military Hospital. *See* 2nd Western
 Rouen, 1020
 Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport: Notes on wounded under treatment (Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne-Wilsey), 86—Rifle bullet wounds, 86—Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87—Wounds by fragments of shells or mines, 88—Burns, 88—Amaurosis, aphasia, 88—Arterio-venous wounds, 88
 Scottish National Red Cross, 823
 Sheffield Royal Infirmary, notes on cases treated, 41
 Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 354
 Small hospitals for soldiers, 379
 Southall Hospital (V.A.D.), 39
 Surgical equipment of Territorial, 520
 Voluntary hospitals, 392, 443, 653—Maintenance of wounded in, 443, 653
 War refugees' clearing hospital for London, 444
 Women's Military Hospital, 269
 Worthing, Red Cross Hospital at, 179

Hospitals and the evacuation of the wounded, 1096
 Hospitals, best places for new general, 1099
 Hospitals and museums, protection of, 1024, 1062—Home Office circular, 1062
 Hypertonic treatment of wounds, 907, 950
 Ichthyol and glycerine in treatment of septic wounds, 1084
 Indian Expeditionary Force, rates of pay, 55—Mentioned in dispatches, 394
 Indian Medical Service, strength of, 20
 Indian troops, consulting physician in tropical diseases appointed, 181—Appointments, 225
 Infectious diseases among the French civil population, 392
 Infectious diseases, Local Government Board, issues second copy of returns of to medical officers of health, 137
 Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): The warble fly, *Hypoderma*, 68—The mosquito, 105, 284, 330, 589, 797—Lice, 699—The carrier of yellow fever, 921
 Iodine, tincture of, dangers of as a first aid dressing (W. Herzog), 441
 Irish nurses and the war, 1064

LEADING ARTICLES:
 Advanced operating hospitals, 169
 Air raids, 78
 Antiseptics in war, 432
 Cholera and the Dardanelles, 813, 898
 Civil practitioners and war needs, 29
 Drugs, scarcity of some, and the war, 559
 Early operation in military surgery, 1089
 Entertic fever in the army, investigation of, 343

War (continued)

Medical history of the war, 770
Medical needs of the army. *See* War emergency
Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
Medical students and the war, 977
Mission of Germany (Ostwald), 30
Munition factories, 729
Nursing emergency, 771
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Psychological effect of war, 475
Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899
"Terrorism," 257
Treatment of wounds inflicted in war, 727, 812
Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
"War babies," 1050
War emergency, 511, 561, 645, 853
War and partnership difficulties, 1013
Wounds inflicted in war, treatment of, 727, 812
Legion of Honour, 45, 225
Lice, successful method of exterminating (S. Monckton Copeman), 247—(H. M. Lefroy), 276, 317—(Lieutenant-Colonel Edward J. Cross), 317—Flowers of sulphur and, 395, 445—Barley straw and, 401, 492—Investigation of the best methods of destroying (J. Parlane Kinloch), 1038—Correspondence on, 1103, 1104
London asylum as war hospital (Horton Asylum), 823
"Lymph lavage" of wounds (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969
Marlborough Camp, 351
Mastic varnish as a dressing, 355, 441
Medal for Distinguished Conduct. *See* Distinguished Conduct
Medical arrangements for the British forces (James Galloway), 863
Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force. *See* British
Medical Bordeaux in war time, 733
Medical consultants. *See* Consultants
Medical history of the war, committee appointed, 726—Leading article, 770
Medical literature and the war, 561
Medical men for the army, need of more, 488, 511, 527, 561, 571, 611, 645, 683, 776, 815, 853, 902, 912, 1054—Leading articles on, 511, 561, 645, 853, 1054—Correspondence on, 571, 577, 684—Sir Alfred Keogh's appeal, 611—British Medical Association and, 611, 647, 648, 815—Aberdeen Division, 611, 648, 815—Southampton Medical Emergency Committee, 611—Appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Hospital residents and school medical officers, 611, 648, 685—The conference, 646—Statement by the Director-General, 646—Whole time service, 647—Discussion, 647—Committee's appeal to Branches and Divisions, 647, 683—Commands of the Army, 647—Conditions of whole-time service, 648—School medical officers, 611, 648, 685—Need for local organization, 648—Part-time service at hospitals, 684—Students in their final year, 684—Public health officers and the war, 684, 689—Compulsory medical service, 685—Remuneration, 685—Medical officers of public authorities, 685—Parliamentary questions on, 776—Pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776—Note on, 815, 902—Correspondence on, 912, 913, 989. *See also* War emergency
Medical and nursing services abroad, 694
Medical officers wanted, 45, 89, 135, 181, 225, 268, 313, 355, 396, 443, 486, 523, 571, 615, 644, 696, 740, 781, 824, 867, 910, 948, 985, 1024, 1063, 1100
Medical organization for war emergencies, 299
Medical service of the French army. *See* France
Medical students and the war, 951, 977—(Leading article), 977
Medical treatment of men in the new armies, 89, 295—Antityphoid inoculation, 295—Vaccination, 295—Drugs, 297—Duties of medical officers of regiments, 297
Mentality of the wounded, 980
Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689
Military and civil health authorities, co-operation between, 382, 689
Military Cross conferred, 394, 615
Military honours, 615, 740, 866
Military hygiene and the efficiency of the soldier (Major P. S. Lelean), 380, 426, 472, 507, 553, 1013, 1047
Military medical services, strength of, 18, 167
Military orthopaedic centre, 180
Military surgery, early operation in, 1089
Military training and lead workers (Frank Shuffield), 16, 672
Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 42—Typhus and enteric in, 781—Wounded Allies Relief Committee, 781, 948, 986; sends a typhus hospital unit, 986
Motor ambulance convoys, 390
Motor ambulances for war service, 42, 132, 443—(H. Massac Buist), 42, 132—The Yorkshire, 443
Motor laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 226, 516

War (continued)

Motor operation theatres, 125, 129, 642, 1055
Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1056
Munition factories, 729
Mutilation myths, 33
Mutilation, self. *See* Self
National patriotic organizations, central committee for, 404
Naval Medical Committee on Treatment of Wounds. *See* Wounds
Need of the army for more medical men. *See* Medical needs of the army
Nerve concussion due to bullet and shell wounds (A. H. Tubby), 57
Nervous and mental shock (William Aldren Turner), 833
New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 614
Nursing emergency, 771
Orthopaedic centre for wounded soldiers, 614

PARLIAMENT, questions in, 261, 304, 349, 386, 436, 480, 517, 693, 734, 775, 818, 859, 904, 941, 1019, 1059, 1093
Ambulance men, 517
Antityphoid inoculation, 305, 306, 349, 387, 437, 480, 518, 778, 819, 860, 905, 1061—Leave after, 1019, 1093
Army casualties (mental strain), 1060
Army civil surgeons, 905
Army disease in (statistics), 349
Army and the civil profession, 1660
Army medical consultants for, 437, 823, 860, 905
Army medical officers, pay of, 307, 349, 386, 437
Artificial appliances for wounded officers, 905
Asphyxiating gases, 860, 952, 1059—Respirators and helmets, 860
Asylum staffs, 517
Blindness caused by wounds, 349
British doctors as prisoners, 693
Captains R.A.M.C., promotion, 1050
Casualties, total, 734, 1059
Cerebro-spinal fever, 436
Consultant physicians and surgeons with the forces, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941, 1060
Cremation in war, 1093
Defective eyesight of recruits, 1019
Discharge of recruits for physical disability, 1094
Disease in the army, statistics, 349
Enteric fever, immunization, 305. *See also* Antityphoid
Fares of soldier, on sick furlough, 820
Fleet surgeons, 1060
Gas poisoning of troops, 860, 942, 1053, 1093
Health of the troops, 775
Hospital ship, attack on, 261
Incapacitated medical officers, 1019
Incapacitated soldiers, 860
Indian Medical Service, pay of officers at the front, 307, 777, 1093—"Unemployed pay," 777
Inoculation against disease, 480—An insulation, 480—A protest, 480
Insect pests, 775
Intoxicants, consumption of, 517. *See also* Rum
Invalid military prisoners in Germany, 437
Junior medical students, 1083
King George Hospital, London, 1059
Meat for the navy, 820
Medical officers of health serving with the forces, 904
Medical prisoners of war, 860
Medical service of the armies: Army Medical Services, 304—Army Medical Reserve, 819—Consultants, 437, 823, 859, 860, 905, 941—Enteric fever, immunization, 305—Health of the troops, 775—Insect pests, 775—Medical examination rooms in hut encampments, 517—Numbers, 941—Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775—Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818—Reporting of casualties, 775—Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517—Territorial force, 304—Unregistered practitioners, 776
Medical students in combatant corps, 1060
Medical war emergency, pay and rank of Territorial medical officers, 776, 818
Military dentists, 778
Naval medical officers, 778, 905
Nerve strain and mental disturbance (hospital treatment), 905, 1060
Nurses desirous of offering their help to Italy, to whom to apply, 1104
Paratyphoid in the army, 349
Pay of officers, Special Reserve, 775
Pay of Territorial medical officers, 776
Pensions available for soldiers mentally incapacitated, 820
Prisoners of war, 387, 437, 778, 860, 1093—German, 437—Invalid military in Germany, 437—In Germany, 778—Medical, 860—British, 1093
Protection of public buildings, 1094
Racecourse hospitals, 437
Reporting of casualties, 775
Royal Army Medical Corps, 480, 941, 1060, 1094—(Promotions), 941, 1060—Transfers, 1094
Royal Navy, temporary surgeons, 386, 437—Meat for, 820—Medical consultants,

War (continued)

823, 859, 905—Medical officers of, 905—Sick berth staff, 941—Royal and Admiralty yachts as hospitals, 941—Fleet surgeons and agents, 1093
Rum rations, 349, 517
Sanatoriums, erection of, 1019
Sick soldiers on furlough, 1019
Sickness among troops, 386
Small-pox vaccination, 349
Soldiers, incapacitated, 860
Soldiers incapacitated while training, 517
Soldiers, insane, provision for, 942
Soldiers, invalided and wounded, 941
Soldiers, treatment of, 307
Soldiers, tuberculous, 860
Soldiers, wounded, ratio of recoveries, 349
Territorial Force medical officers, 1019, 1060
Territorial Force: Officers' outfits, 386
Tuberculosis (sanatorium treatment of soldier), 820
Tuberculous soldiers, 860
University students and the war, 819
Unregistered practitioners, 776
Vaccination, 1061
Vaccination for meningitis, 505
Visits to the wounded, 1019
War Office contribution to voluntary hospitals, 480
Zymotic diseases, 436

Periscopes, 483
Periscopes, trench (Priestley Smith), 290
Petrol in wound treatment, 364
Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
Physical soldier at the front (Sir Thomas Oliver), 375—Correspondence on, 445, 488, 576, 785. *See also* Tuberculous soldier in General Index
Poisonous gases. *See* Gas
Princess Christian Hospital Train 653
Prisoner in Germany, experiences of a medical man, 639
Prisoners' camp, German sanitary control of, 981
Prisoners in concentration camps, 123
Prisoners in Germany, diet of, 1014
Prisoners, medical, 270
Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172, 437—Doctors as, 653, 730—French, 695—Diet of 1014
Professional Classes War Relief Council, 341
Projectile wounds. *See* Wounds
Protection of museums, churches and hospitals, 1024, 1062
Psychological effect of war, 475
Public health officers and, 684
"Puttees" and "frost-bite," 514. *See also* Frost-bite
Queen Mary's Home for British Officers (Convalescents), Cimiez, 639
R.A.M.C. orderlies at the London Hospital, 781
Radiography in connexion with the war, 468
Rations of the armies, war, 655
Rations, rum. *See* Rum

RED CROSS:
American Red Cross Commission, 1063
American Red Cross donations, 948
British Red Cross nurses, 83
British Red Cross Society, 42, 403, 485, 615, 909, 1024—Scottish branch motor ambulances inspected by the King, 403. *See also* Society, British Red Cross
Canadian Red Cross hospitals in France, 640, 739
Canadian Red Cross Society, 46, 311, 640, 739
Dardanelles, Red Cross work at, 824
Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 182, 268, 573
French Red Cross, voluntary service of surgeons for, 740—And barge ambulances, 779
Indian Red Cross and the North-West Frontier, 987
Italian Red Cross Society decides to build houses in the recently devastated earthquake region for the accommodation of medici condotti, 579
Japanese Red Cross in Paris, 695
Japanese Red Cross Society dispatches a unit to assist the British Red Cross Society, 143
Montenegro, help for, 42
Red Cross work at the Dardanelles, 824
Registration of wounded (Dublin), 573
Relief Fund for Red Cross Nurses, 565
Russian Red Cross, 520
Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
Scottish Red Cross Organization, 485
Serbia, help for, 42, 180, 615, 644, 696, 739, 824, 1063. *See also* Serbia
Way of the Red Cross (E. Charles Vivian and J. E. Hodder Williams), rev., 633
Worthing Red Cross Hospital, 179
Wounded and missing, 1024

Red tape for wounds, 732
Refugees hospital. *See* Hospital, war refugees'

War (continued)
 Residents at military hospitals at home, 1055
 Respirator masks, 866
 Respirators for the troops, 856
 Rest from the trenches, 135
 Royal navy, strength of the medical branch, 19—Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
 Rum ration in the British Army, on the alleged responsibility of the medical profession for the re-introduction of (Sir Victor Horsley), 203—Correspondence on, 270, 316, 359, 399, 447, 489, 529, 574, 620—Parliamentary question, 349, 517—Statements by French soldiers, 641
 Russian Red Cross, 520
 St. John Ambulance Association, Indian Branch, 355
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, Honorary Associates enrolled, 225—Work of, 523
 Salicylic acid in treatment of wounds and typhoid fever (Albert Wilson), 331
 Science and mobility, 223
 Scottish Emergency Committee, meeting of practitioners in Glasgow and district, 20—Address by Dr. Norman Walker, 20—Meeting of practitioners in Edinburgh, 313
 Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 823
 Scottish Women's First Aid Corps, 226, 988
 Scottish Women's Hospitals Committee to equip a hospital unit for wounded at Troyes, 986
 Self-mutilation by soldiers, 899
 Septic infection: Is there immunity against a second invasion? 825
 Serbia, help for, 42—Hospital unit for, 180—Typhoid hospital for, 615, 739—Red Cross help for, 644—Investigation of alleged atrocities by Austro-Hungarian troops, 644—Memorial to Elizabeth Ross, 644—Note on the epidemics in, 695, 781, 909, 986—American Red Cross Sanitary Commission, 695, 739, 781, 947, 1063—New York Serbian relief fund, 696—Deaths of Sisters Jordan, Fraser, and Minshall, 696—Sir Thomas Lipton on the typhus epidemic, 739—The *Erin* sails again with Red Cross help, 910—Appeal by Miss Christitch, 739—Work of Scottish women's unit, 739, 781, 1053—(Seton-Watson on), 1063—Wounded Allies Relief Committee appoints R. Fleming Jones head of the typhus hospital at Kragujevatz, 824—Scottish Women's Hospital, 867, 986; (Experiences of Miss E. L. Fraser), 986—Typhus fever epidemic declining, 909, 986, 1099—John D. Rockefellers sends £1,400,000 to Prince Alexis for the Serbian Red Cross, 910—Canadian doctors volunteer for service in, 915—British field hospital for, 948—British Army Medical Service Sanitary Commission, 986—Note on the wounded, 986—Disinfection of hospitals and destruction of lice, 986—Experiences of a dresser (Miss E. L. Fraser), 986—Sir Thomas Lipton invested with the insignia of the Grand Commander of the Order of Saint Sava, 986—Number of Serbian doctors who have died, 1099
 Shrapnel bullet, extraction of from the knee-joint through a vertical incision (William Robinson), 417
 Shrapnel bullet wounds, 87
 Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature (M. W. B. Oliver and F. B. Winfield), 247—(J. A. Shorter), 801
 Soldiers, disabled, Salford Insurance Committee and, 47
 Soldiers on leave, sick certificates for, 733
 Soldiers, mechanical education of crippled, 652, 780, 906—In France, money voted by Department of Loiret, 906
 Soldiers in voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Sons of the profession, deaths of, 1099
 Soup kitchen, ambulant, 780
 Surgery during a naval action (Fleet Surgeon Walter K. Hopkins), 222
 Surgical appliances for soldiers, 396
 Surgical equipment of Territorial hospitals, 520
 Surgical notes from a temporary clearing hospital at the front (Arthur A. Martin), 145—(Leading article on), 169
 Swedish colony in Paris establishes a hospital, 955
 Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 181
 "Terrorismus," 257
 Tetanus, case of with long incubation (Robert Cuff), 633—Case of, recovery (J. Hogan Ewart), 156—Chloral hydrate in, 320—Chloroetone in case of, recovery (G. P. Newbold), 333—Death after an unusually long period of incubation (Dr. Duverney), 224—And gas gangrene (W. K. Hatch), 545—German experience of, 353—Magnesium sulphate treatment of, 46—Mortality, 45—Oxygen injections in, 910—Prevention, 51, 529, 576—Prophylactic use of antitetanic serum, 45—Suggested form of treatment (A. E. Vipond), 289—Treatment of, 140. *See also* Tetanus in General Index
 Titles, 439

War (continued)
 Toronto University and, 46
 "Trench foot," 743
 Trench frost-bite. *See* Frost-bite
 Tuberculous soldier, care of in France, 788
 Typhoid carriers, 223
 Typhoid fever. *See* Enteric
 Typhus fever in German concentration camps, 817, 902
 Typhus fever, precautions against, 862
 Typhus fever in Serbia, 909
 Uniforms and outfitts, 31
 Venereal disease in the German army (A. Neisser), 569
 Vermian infesting troops, note on a successful method for the extermination of (S. Monckton Copeman), 247
 Vermian. *See also* Lice
 Victoria Cross, clasp to, 395
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, work of, an auxiliary war hospital (Southall), 38—London, 85—Middlesex, 86
 Voluntary hospitals, 392
 War and disease (F. M. Sandwith), 213
 War emergency, 561, 815. *See also* Army, British
 War and medical literature, 561
 War rations of the armies, 519, 655
 Warm clothing, 268
 Water for drinking, safeguarding the, 265
 Weather forecasts and German raids, 216
 Welsh Army Corps, motor laboratory for, 226
 West African medical staff, strength of, 20
 Women doctors and the war, 354
 Wound infections, some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 720, 762—Leading article on, 727, 812—Correspondence on, 992
 Wound treatment, principles of, 907—Hypertonic treatment, 907, 1021
 Wounded, early treatment of: Memorandum from Sir Arthur Sloggett, 1095—Septicity of wounds, 1095—Choice of antiseptic, 1095—Treatment of collapse, 1095—Risks connected with bandages, 1095—Inadvisability of operating in field ambulances, 1095—Beds and nursing at casualty stations, 1095—Treatment of compound fractures, 1095—Treatment of head injuries, 1095—Treatment of chest wounds, 1095—Treatment of abdominal wounds, 1095—Treatment of injuries of the spine, 1095—Treatment of wounds of the bladder, 1095
 Wounded and missing, 1024
 Wounded from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 639
 Wounded in the present war, treatment of (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion, 209
 Wounded in voluntary hospitals, maintenance of, 135
 Wounds, acetanilide as an application to (Edward F. Grün, now Edw. F. Greene), 928
 Wounds, animal charcoal as a dressing for, 1062
 Wounds, carbolic acid treatment of, 398. *See also* Carbolic
 Wounds, character of recent, 83
 Wounds of the chest, 36
 Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989
 Wounds, infected and non-infected, application of strong antiseptics to (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950
 Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825
 Wounds, projectile, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (E. T. C. Milligan), 1081
 Wounds, projectile, memorandum on the treatment of the bacterial infections of (Colonels F. F. Burghard, Sir W. B. Leishmann, Sir B. Moynihan, and Sir A. E. Wright), 735
 Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912
 Wounds, the treatment of, 93, 179. *See also* Antiseptics
 Wounds, treatment of (C. W. Duggan), 1084
 Wounds in war, pathology of (Sir Almroth Wright), 610, 625. *See also* Wound infections
 X rays in localization of foreign bodies, 1, 5, 70, 112, 113, 125, 157, 248, 289, 333, 419, 464, 631, 641, 893, 928
 X rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94. *See also* Foreign Bodies and X ray in General Index
 Zymotic diseases, 37, 351, 862

"War babies," 1090
 War and partnership difficulties (leading article), 1013
 War emergencies in the profession, 347. *See also* Army, British
 War rations of the armies. *See* Rations
 War emergency, 347, 516, 815, 853, 902. *See also* Army, British, medical needs of
 War Office and voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 War rations of the armies, 519
 War work of the Medical Research Committee. *See* Medical research

War and the wounded (Adolphe Smith), 535
 Warble fly. *See* Fly
 WARD, Bernard J.: Frequent micturition in women, 16
 WARD, Gordon R.: A dressing station in France, 880
 Warm clothing, 268
 Warnings, 580, 624, 664, 992
 WARREN, Richard: Gunshot wounds of the head, 334
 Warren Triennial prize, 703
 Wart on the sole of the foot (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
 Warty growths on the neck in elderly women (C. D. Muspratt), 1004
 Washington, Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane: Work as mind cure, 606—Opening of new buildings of the University Medical School in St. Louis, 927
 Wassermann reaction, notes on a modification of (F. D. Bana), 587
 Wassermann reaction in ophthalmic practice (William Hislop Manson, Thomas J. Mackie, and H. Edgar Smith), 324
 Wassermann test, a method not necessitating the use of guinea-pigs as the source of complement (Oliver Heath), 1041
 Waste and over eating (leading article), 214—Correspondence on, 401, 621, 699, 869, 952, 956, 1069—A correction, 956
 Water, drinking, zinc in, 80
 Water, drinking: Safeguards for the troops, 265
 Water famine in Australia, 137
 Water purifier, hydrogen peroxide as, 876
 Water softening, "Permutit" system of, 188
 Water sterilization by chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Neison), 789—Note on, 815
 Water sterilization, tabloids for, 472
 Water supply of Bangkok, 232—Of Ottawa, 357—Of London (Tenth Research Report), 477
 WATERHOUSE, Herbert F.: A report on the employment of ether in surgical therapeutics, 233
 Waterloo, 1050
 WATERS, Fleet Surgeon George Alexander, death of (in the *Goliath*), 909
 WATSON, Major C. Gordon (and Captain Charles S. MYERS): Trench "frost-bite," 413
 WATSON, D.: *Gonorrhoea and its Complications in the Male and Female*, rev., 849
 WATSON, David: Manufacture of salvarsan products in England and France, 742
 WATSON, Lieutenant David Galloway, dies of wounds, 1063
 WATSON, E. J.: X-ray treatment of ringworm, 595
 WATSON, Deputy Surgeon-General George Alder, obituary notice of, 187—Estate of, 571
 WATSON, John H.: Ureteral stone, with special reference to those in the pelvic ureter, 993
 WEAR, Lieutenant-Colonel A. E. L., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098
 Weather forecasts and German raids (leading article), 216
 WEATHERHEAD, E.: Artificial pneumothorax, 93
 WEATHERHEAD, F.: Bursting golf balls, 622
 WEBER, F. Parkes: Bilateral hypernephroma, with secondary thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and terminal uraemia, 421—Latent Addison's disease, 421—Non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans 548—Sclerodactyly of feet, 548
 Acromegaly, 548—Syringomyelia of the Morvan type, 548—Splenomegaly, 548—Prohibition and the outcry against alcohol, 661—*Aspects of Death in Art and Epigram. Illustrated especially by Medals Engraved from Gems, Jewels, Ivories, Antique Pottery, etc.*, rev., 725—Long quiescence of leukaemia, 803
 WEBER, Hermann: The phthisical soldier at the front, 445
 WECHHELMANN: Sodium-salvarsan, 979
 WEEK, 31, 80, 124, 171, 217, 258, 301, 345, 382, 433, 477, 513, 561, 607, 632, 689, 730, 772, 815, 856, 900, 937, 978, 1014, 1055, 1091
 Abor and Mishmi arrow poison, 32
 Acetylsalicylic acid, 302
 Advertising by doctors, 564
 After treatment of soldiers at British health resorts, 690
 Age and efficiency in war, 386
 Alcohol, consumption of in different armies, 690
 Alcoholic strength of beer and cider, 818
 Allbut, Sir Clifford, postponement of publication of his book on *Arterial Disease and Angina Pectoris*, 261
 Anaesthesia, the discovery of, 938
 Annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 258
 Antityphoid inoculation in the German army, 901
 Antityphoid inoculation in Holland, 816
 Antityphoid vaccination with Besredka's living sensitized virus, 855
 Antivaccination and fact, 817
 Antivivisectionists and inoculation against typhoid, 171, 217, 259
 Appendicitis in Java, 732
 Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1018

Week (continued)

Baby clinics and maternity centres in Manchester, 691
 "Back to Lister," 515
 Barge ambulances for the sick and wounded, 816
 Baronetcies in the I.M.S., 480
 Barr, Lieutenant Tudor, death of, 436
 Belgium, reciprocity with, 175 - Reconstruction of, 690
 Biology and culture, 126
 Birthday honours, 982
 Birth-rate curve, 347
 Blinded soldiers and sailors, 773
 "Braxy" in sheep, 1017
 British and French salvarsan products, 1091
 British health resorts, after-treatment of soldiers at, 690
 British-made salvarsan, 689, 1091
 British Pharmaceutical Codex, Supplement to, 651
 British Pharmacopoeia, the new, 34 - Medicolegal aspects of, 383
 "Call across the years," 302
 Campaign against secret remedies in Finland, 434
 Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 479
 Case of the Territorial medical officer, 978
 Cat-like pupils in man, 435
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 383
 Chance for medical women, 434
 Chloroform, discovery of, 1058
 Civil and military health authorities, co-operation of, 382
 Cocaine snuffs, the dangers of, 346
 Common cold, etiology of, 32
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 858
 Consumption "cures" in America, 219
 Council of the British Medical Association, 217
Craigleath Hospital Chronicle, 731
 Darden, Dr. W. F., 902
 Diet of prisoners in Germany, 1014
 Difficulties of the medical profession in Germany, 691
 Discovery of anaesthesia, 938; of chloroform, 1058
 Doctor's holiday, 730
 Doctors and military service, 1056
 Doctors as prisoners of war, 653, 730
 Early human remains in America, 609
 Education of the feeble-minded, 515
 Edwards, W. T., death of, 692
 Ehrlich's recent modification of salvarsan, 979
 Electro-magnet in military surgery, 979
 Emergency medical organization in a large city, 516
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, 81
 Endocrine glands, 981
 Eugenics and war (Galton lecture), 345
 Fabrizi, Jerome, monument in memory of to be erected in Rome, 733
 Facts for patriots, 82
 Faecal contamination of food, 347
 Fees of locumtenents, 692
 Finances of universities, 434
 French nurse's experiences in a German ambulance, 1092
 Freezing-point of milk as evidence of adulteration, 608
 Fulminating cerebro-spinal fever, 731
 General Medical Council, the house of, 564
 German doctors tried for looting, 478
 German experiences of gas gangrene, 1018
 German "intellectuals," the megalomania of, 563
 German sanitary control of a prisoners' camp, 981
 German use of asphyxiating gases, 774
 German war bread, 1015
 Germany, difficulties of the medical profession in, 691
 Germany and Egyptian ground drugs, 477
 Germany and the Geneva Convention, 32, 218, 261, 691
 Germany, supply of medical men in, 435
 Golf balls, bursting, 513
 Gonorrhoeal infections in children, 608
 Government assistance for scientific research, 858
 Gunshot fractures, treatment of, 124
 Hans Sloane and the Cadogan estate, 517
 Hay fever, specific treatment of, 940
 Health of Belgium, 609
 Health lectures, 173
 "Herbal establishment," a modest, 773
 Home treatment of tuberculosis, 517
 House-fly in winter, 303
 Immature Spirits (Restriction) Bill as affecting doctors and pharmacists, 900
 Income tax in war time, 173
 Increase of trachoma in the New World, 609
 Index Catalogue, 1017
 Indirect Court physician (Fritze), 817
 Industrial poisoning, notification of, 126
 Inoculation statistics, 1016
 International amenities in the medical profession, 433
 Invalid Children's Aid Association, 816
 Iodine and its preparations, price of, 513
 "Isotopes," 563
Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 219
 Laurel at Waterloo, 1055

Week (continued)

Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, 174
 Lectures in military hygiene, 303
 Leeches, 260
 Life tables, the new English, 80
 Lighting of rifle ranges, 1058
 Local authorities, the present duty of, 514
 Local Government Board, report of medical officer, 82
 London water, 477
 Londonderry, Marquess, death of, 304
 Mademoiselle Depage, 857
 Maternity and child welfare schemes, 479
 Measurement of the biological action of x rays and gamma rays, 346
 Mechanical education of crippled soldiers, 652
 Mediastinal growths, a new study of, 218
 Medical Bordeaux in war time, 733
 Medical Defence Union and "The Medical Enterprise Society, Limited," 565
 Medical prisoners. *See Doctors*
 Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 348, 731
 Medicine in China, 1057
 Medicine, religion, and ethics, 81
 Medicolegal aspects of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 383
 Megalomania of German "intellectuals," 563
 Meningococcal arthritis, 857
 Mental deficient, enumeration of, 33
 Mentality of the wounded, 980
 Military and civil co-operation in sanitary administration, 689
 Military open-air hospital, 1015
 Military service and life assurance, 1059
 Milk and Dairies Act (1914), 33
 Ministerial changes, 301
 Mobile bacteriological laboratory for the Welsh Army Corps, 516
 Motor operation theatres, 125
 Motor theatres and abdominal surgery, 1056
 Murray, James Alexander, appointed general superintendent of Cancer Research Laboratories, 733
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 349
 Mutilation myths, 33
 New Zealand Medical Act, 552
 Nightingale statue, 384
 Nursing ethics, 302
 "Omental intelligence" in appendicitis, 565
 Operations, tennis and lectures, 1092
 Pathology of wounds in war, 610
 Pensions, 34
 Periodicity in infectious disease, 652
 Permanent injuries from athletics, 654
 Phosphorus and shell wounds, 259
 Phthisical soldier at the front, 1058
 Physical education and infants' welfare, 385
 Pioneer of naval hygiene (James Lind), 938
 Poisonous gases and incendiary bombs, 940, 1016
 Practical aspects of visibility, 858
 Pregnancy and tuberculosis of the lungs, 348
 Prevention of national decadence, 655
 Princess Christian hospital train, 653
 Prescribing of unusually large doses, 174
 Prescriptions, illegal, 81
 Present duty of local authorities, 514
 Presidency of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 607, 655
 Promotions of captains, R.A.M.C., 1091
 Provision for later life, 435
 Prisoners of war, treatment of, 172 - Doctors as, 653, 730
 Publication of formulae of secret remedies, 607
 "Puttees" and "Frost-bite," 514
 Racial admixture in Egypt, 1017
 Radium therapy in malignant disease, 564
 Reading mania, 902
 Red Cross nurses, relief fund for, 565
 Red tape for wounds, 732
 Reeve, Professor A. R., of Toronto, 301
 Research Defence Society, 174
 Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur, 655
 Residents at military hospitals at home, 1055, 1092
 Respirators for the troops, 855
 Resuscitated journals, 609
 Roll of honour, 1093
 St. Bartholomew's in peace and war, 857
 St. Helena (1815), 21, 260
 Sanatorium statistics, 218
 Sanatorium treatment in the State of New York, 732
 Scarlet fever, new sign for the diagnosis of, 937
 Science and assertion, 385
 Secret remedies, publication of formulae of, 607
 Serum sickness, risks of, 173
 Shellfish, 384
 Sick certificates to soldiers on leave, 733
 Skagiographic researches in teratology, 346
 Speculum matriasis, 386
 Spirits as collectors for hospitals (British Hospital for Nervous Disorders), 81
 Spirits, sale of in France, 478
 Sterilization of water by chlorine, 815
 Subcutaneous injections of oxygen, 303
 Supply of medical men in Germany, 435
 Synthetic drugs by fancy names, 301

Week (continued)

Territorial exchanges, 385
 Territorial medical officer, the case of, 978
 "Tocarsaline," 939
 Treatment of sick and wounded soldiers in voluntary hospitals, 653
 Tropical Diseases Research Fund, 901
 Typhoid and paratyphoid in circulation, 773
 Typhus in German concentration camps, 817, 902
 Uniform of French medical officers, 817
 Uniforms and outifts, 31
 Vesalius, quatercentenary of, 126
 Vienna, health of, 982
 Vision of the savage, 435
 Vitamines, 938
 Vodka, suppression of, 171
 War emergencies in the profession, 347, 772, 815, 902. *See also Medical men, need of, for the army*
 War and medical literature, 551
 War rations of the armies, 655
 Wines and wines, 383, 562
 Work for educated women, 33
 X-ray localization, 125
 X-ray reactions, late, 937
 Zinc in drinking water, 80

WEINBERG, M. M. (and M. A. GIBERT): *Traité du Sang*, rev., 116
 WELLS, W. H. (and J. H. MCKEE): *Practical Pediatrics, a Modern Clinical Guide in the Diseases of Infants and Children for the Family Physician*, rev., 806
 WESBROOK, Frank Fairchild, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1072
 West African Medical Staff, strength of, 20
 WESTBY, G.: Vaccine treatment, 916
 WESTCOTT, Colonel S., C.B. conferred upon, 1098
 WESTCOTT, W. W. (and W. H. MARTINDALE): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 338
 WESTERN, G. T.: Vaccine therapy, 504
 WHALE, H. Lawson: A circular piece of tin removed from the gullet by oesophagotomy, 335 - Septicaemia of otitic origin, 723
 WHEELER, W. I. de C.: Preliminary note on two cases treated by rib transplantation, 288 - Ankylosis of elbow treated by capsulotomy, 892 - Clawfoot treated by subcutaneous tenotomy, 892
 WHITAKER, A. G.: Haemorrhagic chicken-pox, 15
 Whitaker's Almanack, rev., 18
 Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, rev., 18
 WHITCOMBE, Colonel William Philp, obituary notice of, 54
 WHITE, S. E.: Emergency bill for mental treatment, 827, 990
 WHITE, William A.: Bulletin No. 5 of the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington: Work as mind cure, 606
 WHITE, W. Hale: *Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 598
 White chestnut soup, 624
 WHITLEY, W.: Criminal abortion and abortifacients, 157
 WHITTINGHAM, Hilda K.: Note on the bacteriology of two cases of ulcerated stomatitis, 547
 WHITTLE, Edward Dennis, killed in action, 395, 443 - Appreciation of, 578
 WIDDOWSON, T. W.: *Notes on Dental Surgery and Pathology*, rev., 255
 WIECHOWSKI: Animal charcoal as a dressing for wounds, 1062
 WIGHAM: *Trypanosomiasis gambiensis*, 802
 WILCOX, W. M.: The dearth of residents for hospitals, 274
 WILDEY, Surgeon-General A. Gascoigne: Notes of cases of wounded under treatment at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 86
 WILKINSON, T. B. P.: The rum ration, 529
 WILKINSON, W. Canac: The "Elderton" method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 229
 Will, freedom of the, 580
 WILLCOX, R. Lewis, presentation to, 276
 WILLCOX, W. H. (and others): An outbreak of toxic jaundice of a new type among aeroplane workers, 469
 WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Chloroform and asphyxiating gases, 876
 WILLIAMS, Hamilton: Rheumatism in children, 970
 WILLIAMS, J. Attridge: The doctor's holiday, 783, 869
 WILLIAMS, J. E. Hodder (and E. C. VIVIAN): *The Way of the Red Cross*, rev., 633
 WILLIAMS, J. H.: *A Conspectus on the Principal Changes in the British Pharmacopoeia, 1914*, rev., 339
 WILLIAMS, Mary F.: Early diagnosis of cerebro-spinal fever, 450
 WILLIAMS, Mary H.: Cerebro spinal fever, 619
 WILLIAMS, W. G.: Complete expulsion of the uterus after parturition, 956
 WILLIAMS, Whitridge: *Antenatal hygiene*, 512
 WILLIAMSON, J. R.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 468
 WILLIAMSON, R. T.: On the treatment of diabetes mellitus with casein and cream, 455

WILLIS, Bailey: Early human remains in America, 609

WILLMORE, J. Graham, describes an os innominatum found in the catacombs of Kom el Shouqafa, 396

WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Etiology of diphtheria, 596

WILSON, Captain A. G., D.S.O. conferred upon, 394

WILSON, Albert: Cases of inoperable cancer treated with goat serum, 155—The value of salicylic acid in the treatment of wounds and typhoid fever, 331—A correction 536—Physiological treatment of wounds, 825

WILSON, Claude: Irregular action of the heart, 957

WILSON, David, obituary notice of, 787

WILSON, Kinnier: Thermo-anaesthesia, 803

WILSON, T. Stacey: *The Early Diagnosis of Heart Failure, and other Essays on the Heart and Circulation*, rev., 505

WILSON, William: Technique of analgesia in intraspinal surgery, 1083

WILSON, W. Reginald: Localization by x-rays, 249

Wines and wines, 383, 562—Correspondence on, 449, 661

WINFIELD, F. B. (and M. W. B. OLIVER): Shrapnel wound of the spine, with exceptionally low temperature, 247

WINN, John Farmer, death of, 703

Winox, 383

WINSTON, J. H. E.: *Bibliographies of Guy's Men*, rev., 1008

WINTERBURN, J. W., obituary notice of, 187

Wisconsin, marriages decrease since the eugenic laws came into force, 488—Bill introduced to prevent any institution engaging a teacher who smokes cigarettes, 510

WISHART, John: "A little pleasure in living," 742

WOLVERSON, Frederick, appointed J.P. for county of Stafford, 143

Women doctors and the war, 354

Women medical students, scholarships for Edinburgh, 782

Women and public health work, present status of (Agnes Estecourt-Oswald), 970

Women and their work, exhibition on, 875

Women, work for educated, 33

Women's medical service for India, 610

Women's ministry and expectant motherhood (J. W. Ballantyne), 910

WOOD, C. G. Russ: Wooden probes, 506

WOOD, Jason: Diagnosis in abdominal cases, 848

WOOD, Rawdon: The rum ration, 490

WOODCOCK, H. de Carle: Artificial pneumothorax, 140

WOODMAN, E. Musgrave: The rum ration, 448

WOODWARD, Professor Smith, preparer of a special guide book to the Pitdown remains, 403

WOODWARD, A. S.: *Medical Nursing*, rev., 1019

WOOLCOCK, W. J.: Unusually large doses, 182

WOODHEAD, Sims: Co operation between civil and military health authorities, 382

WOODHOUSE, Surgeon-General T. P., C.B. conferred upon, 394

WOODS, Major James, killed in action, 917

Work for educated women, 33

Work as mind cure (leading article), 606—Correspondence, 699

Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act

Workmen's compensation cases, review of books on, 293

WORTH, C. (and C. H. MAY): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 293

Worthing, Red Cross hospital, 179

WORTINGTON, Major Sir E. S., C.M.G. conferred upon, 1098

Wound infections and some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), 625, 665, 720, 762—Leading article on, 727, 812—Correspondence on, 992

Wound treatment, carbolic acid in, 398

Wound treatment, petrol in, 364

Wound treatment, principles of, 907—Hypertonic treatment, 907

Wounded, early treatment of, 1095—Memorandum from Sir Arthur Sloggett, 1095

Wounded, hospitals and the evacuation of, 1096

Wounded, the mentality of, 980

Wounded and missing, 1024

Wounded officers, artificial appliances for (parliamentary question), 905

Wounded from Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi, 639

Wounded in the present war, treatment of (Gilbert Barling), 190—Discussion, 209

Wounded, visits to (parliamentary question), 1019

Wounded in voluntary hospitals, maintenance of, 135

Wounds, abdominal, 1095

Wounds, acetanilide as an application to (Edward F. Grin now Edward F. Greene), 928

Wounds, animal charcoal as a dressing for, 1062

Wounds, carbolic acid in the immediate treatment of, 398

Wounds, hypertonic treatment of, 907, 950

Wounds, character of some recent, 83

Wounds of the chest in the British Expeditionary Force, 36

Wounds by fragments of shells or mines at Haslar, 88

Wounds, importance of position in drainage of, 989

Wounds, infected and non-infected, application of strong antiseptics to (C. J. Bond), 405—Leading article on, 432—Correspondence on, 950

Wounds, "lymph lavage" of (Jos. J. H. Holt), 969

Wounds, physiological treatment of, 825

Wounds, projectile, early treatment of by excision of the damaged tissues (E. T. C. Milligan), 1081

Wounds by projectile, bacterial infection of, memorandum on the treatment of (Colonels F. F. Burghard, Sir W. B. Leishman, Sir B. Moynihan, and Sir A. E. Wright), 735

Wounds, red tape for, 732

Wounds, salicylic acid in treatment of (Albert Wilson), 331—(P. W. Bassett-Smith), 418

Wounds of skull (Captain Graham Simpson), 40

Wounds, treatment of, 93, 179, 1084—(Henry de Varigny), 179—(Major C. W. Duggan), 1084. *See also* Antiseptics and Asepsis

Wounds in war, pathology of (Sir Almroth Wright), 610, 625. *See also* Wound infections

Wounds in war, recommendations of the Naval Medical Committee on the treatment of, 912

WRANGHAM, Dr.: Vertigo induced by intestinal parasites, 533

WRAY, Charles: Bony growth in the frontal sinus, 1045

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: On wound treatment, 484—Pathology of wounds in war, 610, 625—An address on wound infections, and on some new methods for the study of the various factors which come into consideration in their treatment, 625, 665, 720, 762—Memorandum on treatment of the bacterial infections, 735—C.B. conferred upon, 1098

WRIGHT, Robert Ball: Aneurysmal varix of popliteal vessels from gunshot wounds, 965

WYLER, Lieutenant E. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 76

WYLLIE, Professor, retirement of, 47

WYNN, W. H.: "Elderton" control method of testing the value of new tuberculin, 52, 183—The early administration of vaccine in pneumonia, 458, 618

X.

Xeroform, chemical constitution of, 165

X-ray appearances of some common disorders of the stomach (Reginald Morton), 503

X-ray director for the removal of foreign bodies in the tissues (W. Ironside Bruce), 249

X-ray examination following operation for congenital pyloric tumour (Scudder), 376

X-ray experiences in a mission hospital (A. F. Cole), 808

X-ray localization, apparatus for (William Cotton), 464

X-ray operation, the protection of, 1005

X-ray plates, Barnet, 160, 472

X-ray reactions, late (N. S. Finzi), 937

X-ray treatment of ringworm (E. J. Watson), 536

X-ray tube, the Coolidge, 118, 317

X-ray work, a curiosity, 276

X rays in diagnosis of gunshot wounds of the lungs, 94

X rays in localization of foreign bodies (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), 1—(Francis Hernaman Johnson), 5, 928—(K. W. Mackenzie), 6—(Norman E. Aldridge), 70—(Harold Mowat), 112—(Herschel Harris), 113—Discussion on, 125—(H. R. Bramwell), 157 (Donald F. Shearer), 248—(W. Reginald Wilson), 249—(W. Ironside Bruce), 249—(John W. Duncan), 289, 419—(Noel Braham), 333—(Karl Grossman), 419—(William Cotton), 464 (W. S. Lindsay), 631—Discussion at Boulogne Base Hospital, 641—(W. S. Haughton), 893

X-ray localization of foreign bodies, an arithmetical help towards (H. R. Bramwell), 157

X-ray localization of foreign bodies, geometric aids to (Donald F. Shearer), 248

X-ray director for removal of foreign bodies (W. Ironside Bruce), 248. *See also* Foreign bodies

X ray, measurement of the biological action of (Szilard), 346

X rays in treatment of malignant disease (J. A. Codd), 765, 840

X rays in treatment of trichiasis (Christopher Kempster), 332

Y.

YAPP, C. Seymour: *Modern Medical and Surgical Nursing for Probationers*, rev., 931

Year Book of Pharmacy, comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry. With the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference at its Fifty-first Annual Meeting, held in Chester, July 20th to 23rd, 1914, rev., 471

Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, rev., 117

Yeast in typhus fever, 701

Yellow fever. *See* Fever

YEO, Isaac Burney, estate of, 232

Yohydrol, chemical constitution of, 165

YOUNG, Eric: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1005

YOUNG, Lieutenant-Colonel James: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 991

YOUNG, Meredith: Preliminary report to Cheshire County Council on enumeration of mental defectives, 33

YOUNG, R. J. Erskine: A dental surgeon's offer, 916

YOUNG, W. J., recommends a boarding school for girls, 452

YULE, G. Udney: Inoculation statistics, 1016

Z.

Zinc in drinking water, 80

Zymotic diseases in the army (parliamentary question), 436

Zymotic diseases in the British Expeditionary Force, 37, 351, 862

SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE
Foreign Bodies Localized by X Rays (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson) ...	... between 2 and 3
Fractures of Femur due to Projectiles, Method of Treating Compound (A. H. Tubby) ...	... facing 706
Fractures, Mechanical Treatment of (Robt. Jones) ...	between 102 and 103
Grey Hair and Disease limited to Naso-labial Area (G. Lenthal Cheatle) ...	... facing 3
Gunshot Wounds of the Head (Sir Victor Horsley) ...	facing 322
Haemorrhagic Pancreatitis, Acute (Sir Frederic Eve) ...	between 2 and 3
Parenchymatous Syphilis (F. W. Mott) ...	between 192 and 193
Schistosomiasis (R. T. Leiper and E. L. Atkinson) ...	facing 193
Surgical Experiences at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (Gilbert Barling) ...	... facing 192
Ulcer of Stomach, Pathology of, with Indications for Treatment (Charles Bolton) ...	... facing 707

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

PAGE		PAGE	
Aluminium Skeleton Splints in the Treatment of Compound Fractures (C. Max Page) ...	... 839	Hook Pin for Puttees and Bandages ...	... 1008
Ambulances, Motor, for War Service:		Hospitals and Museums, Protection of ...	... 1062
Ambulance for Four Lying Down Cases as Supplied to the Red Cross Society ...	... 43	Incendiary Bombs ...	... 933
Trailed Ambulance as used at the 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham ...	... 43	Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indian Soldiers ...	... 438
Zenith Side Car Ambulance arranged for One Lying Down Case ...	... 44	Lantern, Simplified Edridge-Green ...	... 73
The Same arranged for Two Sitting Cases ...	... 44	Localization of Foreign Bodies (Noel Braham) ...	... 333
Apparatus for X-ray Localization (William Cotton) ...	... 464	Localization by X Rays (W. Reginald Wilson) ...	... 249
Arterio-venous Aneurysm of Femoral Artery successfully Treated by Operation (G. Gore Gillor) ...	... 1043	MACFIE, Charles ...	... 701
Birth Palsy (Harry Platt) ...	... 794	Mallock-Armstrong Ear Defender ...	... 25
Bombs, Incendiary ...	... 933	Marking of the Skin when Localizing Bullets and Shell Fragments (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) ...	... 928
BROADBENT, Frank ...	... 363	Method for Localization of Bullets (W. S. Lindsay) ...	... 631
Bullets, Localization of (W. S. Lindsay) ...	... 631	Mosquitos (A. E. Shipley) ...	... 105, 330, 590, 798
Bullets and Metallic Foreign Bodies: Localization of (Norman E. Aldridge) ...	... 70	Motor Operating Theatre (G. H. Colt) ...	... 130, 131, 643
Bullets and Shell Fragments: Practical Hints on the Localization of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) ...	... 5	Multiple Lipomata and Elephantiasis in a Country Schoolgirl (Marion Archibald) ...	... 595
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (A. Lundie, D. J. Thomas, and S. Fleming) ...	... 493	Naso-pharynx in Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, Bacteriological Examination of (Walter H. Fearis) ...	... 927
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (Lieutenant-Colonel A. Gordon Gullan) ...	... 756	Nerve Concussion due to Bullet and Shell Wounds (A. H. Tubby) ...	... 59
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas Smith ...	... 745	Non-tuberculous Hip Disease successfully Treated by Double Splint and Over-abduction (Rushston Parker) ...	... 1081
Coolidge X-ray Tube ...	... 118	Post-Graduate Teaching of Surgery (Rutherford Morison) (Twenty-two Figures) ...	... 750
Cranial Injuries of Warfare, Treatment of (Percy Sargent and Gordon Holmes) ...	... 538	Radium Emanation Needles, Theory and Technique of Treatment by (Walter C. Stevenson) ...	... 499
Cupping amongst the Natives of Northern Nigeria (Leslie Doudney) ...	... 502	Rapid Method of Localization by X Rays (K. W. Mackenzie) ...	... 6
Cystic Hygroma (A. E. Ellis) ...	... 377	Schistosomiasis (R. T. Leiper and E. L. Atkinson) ...	... 202
DOBIE, William Murray ...	... 533	Screw-driver for Bone ...	... 506
Dressing Station in France (Gordon R. Ward) ...	... 881	Shrapnel Bullet, Extraction of from the Knee-joint through a Vertical Incision (William Robinson) (Three Figures) ...	... 417
Duff House, Banff, Scotland ...	... 719	Splint, Leg ...	... 160
EDWARDS, William Thomas ...	... 746	Staples Hospital Bed ...	... 726
Enteric Fever, Autogenous Living Vaccine in the Treatment of (E. A. Bourke, Idris D. Evans, and Sydney Rowland), (Charts) ...	... 585	Sterilization of Water by Chlorine (Captain J. J. Harper Nelson) ...	... 789
Foreign Bodies Localized by X Rays (Sir James Mackenzie Davidson) ...	... 1	Temperature in a Case of Advanced Pulmonary Tuberculosis (J. C. Voigt) ...	... 1001
Foreign Body Impacted at the Bifurcation of the Trachea Extracted by Aid of the Bronchoscope (Seymour Jones) ...	... 801	Tonsillotome, Modification of an Old ...	... 807
Fractures of Femur due to Projectiles, Method of Treating Compound (A. H. Tubby) ...	... 705	Trypanosomes Causing Disease in Man and Domestic Animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce) ...	... 1074
Frost-bite (Major C. Gordon Watson and Captain Charles S. Myers) ...	... 416	Ureteral Stone (John H. Watson) ...	... 993
Geometric Aids to X-ray Localization (Donald F. Shearer) ...	... 248	Vaccine in Pneumonia, Early Administration of (W. H. Wynn) (Charts) ...	... 458
Grey Hair and Disease Limited to the Naso-labial Area (G. Lenthal Cheatle) ...	... 14	Warble-fly— <i>Hypoderma</i> (A. E. Shipley) ...	... 68
Haemorrhagic Pancreatitis, Acute (Sir Frederic Eve) ...	... 8	Wooden Probes ...	... 506
		Wound Infections (Sir A. E. Wright) (Nine Figures) ...	... 625, 665
		X-ray Localization of Foreign Bodies (John W. Duncan) ...	... 289, 419
		X Rays, Rapid Method of Localization by (K. W. Mackenzie) ...	... 6
		Yellow Fever, the Carrier of (A. E. Shipley) ...	... 922

squamous epithelioma begin in this region, they occupy it before travelling elsewhere, as if they were governed by a natural law.

The remarkable occupation by infective disease of an area in Fig. 8 and avoidance of it in Fig. 7 is so astonishing to me that I wonder more attention is not paid to this matter by others besides myself who interest themselves in the problems connected with local and general immunity.

Since writing this article I have seen that for which I have been on the look-out—a patch of grey hair on the scalp of a newly-born infant. In this case the patch of greyness was on the left parietal maximum point described by Dr. Henry Head. The rest of the scalp was well covered with hair of a natural colour.

REFERENCE.

¹ The Incidence of the Hair's Gr-yness, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, July 22nd, 1905; The Mental N-erve Area and its Relation to Greyness of Hair, *ibid.*, July 4th, 1908; Grey Hair Associated with Nerve Lesions, *ibid.*, August 31st, 1912.

Memoranda:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

A FAMILY WITH CONGENITAL DEFORMITY OF FINGERS.

In the course of my work while medically inspecting school children I came across five interesting cases of congenital deformity of fingers occurring in one family, and affecting a mother and all her children, four in number. The following are the details of the fingers affected:

Mother: First, second, and fourth fingers.
 Son (aged 16): First and second fingers.
 Son (aged 12): First and second fingers.
 Daughter (aged 10): First and fourth fingers.
 Son (aged 8): First and second fingers.

Both hands are alike involved. The affected fingers are infantile in appearance, each phalanx being half the size it should normally be, and the nail correspondingly small.

The deformities are of practical importance, because in school the girl finds it difficult to learn sewing and the boys have difficulty with writing. I have no doubt that in later life the boys will have a similar difficulty in learning to use tools or agricultural implements.

The children are more or less dull, and the girl has an arched and narrow palate. The father and mother are cousins, but there is no history of similar or any defects in their relatives or family connexions.

Hartlepool.

GEORGE JUBB, M.D., D.P.H.

HAEMORRHAGIC CHICKEN-POX.

A boy of 3½ years developed chicken-pox, and in the course of the first three days successive crops of spots appeared on the neck, face, back, and chest. On the fourth day I was called to see the child because he was passing blood with the urine.

I found that all the spots which had become vesicular had haemorrhage in them, and in several instances there was discolouration of the skin around from extravasated blood; this was very noticeable in a spot on the palpebral conjunctiva, and one just behind the ear. There were numerous spots on the tongue and buccal mucous membrane, but none below the elbows or knees. The haematuria was considerable, and lasted three days. On the fifth day the child had epistaxis from a spot on the nasal septum; it lasted three hours, but stopped with the application of some tr. ferri perchlor. on a plug of gauze.

The previous history did not suggest that the child had a tendency to haemophilia.

This was the second case of chicken-pox in the family; the previous one, in an elder brother, was an ordinary mild case.

None of the children in the family had been vaccinated, and, but for the characteristic distribution of the rash and the other typical case, a diagnosis of haemorrhagic pustular small-pox might have suggested itself.

Evershot, Dorset.

A. G. WHITAKER.

HERPES AND VARICELLA.

A RECENT case of herpes zoster in a mother being followed by varicella in her boy after an incubation period of sixteen days is reported in the JOURNAL of October 10th. In corroboration of Dr. Hepworth's view that coincidence does not explain these cases, it may interest him and others who have reported similar cases to know that the number of cases recorded now totals about forty. They will be found as follows:

Guy's Hospital Gazette (April 26th to June 21st, 1913, and April 25th, 1914): 9 cases.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL (May 24th to November 15th, 1913, and October 10th, 1914): 18 cases.

Medical Journal of South Africa (March, 1914): 2 cases.

International Congress of Medicine (1909): 9 cases, reported by Dr. Johann v. Bókay.

Berliner klinische Wochenschrift (December 9th, 1912): 1 case, reported by Dr. Paul Heine.

In addition to these, Bókay (*loc. cit.*) alluded to the fact that only one author had so far made any allusion to this type of case. This was Swoboda in his book on children's diseases published in Vienna in 1904.

May we hope that in future British authors will not be behindhand in this matter?

An analysis of 38 of the cases mentioned above will be found in the *Medical Journal of South Africa* for March, 1914.

Bulawayo.

W. P. LE FEUVRE.

British Medical Association.

CLINICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS.

STAFFORDSHIRE BRANCH.

THE first general meeting of the session was held at Stoke-on-Trent on Thursday, November 19th, 1914, when the President, Dr. JOHN RUSSELL, was in the chair, and thirty-three members were present.

Moles and Hirsuties.—Dr. MITCHELL SMITH showed a girl, aged 8, with very numerous hairy moles, much pigmentation, and hirsuties, scattered irregularly over the head, face, body, and extremities; there were also a few tumours of the nature of molluscum fibrosum; there were no mental symptoms. The case was discussed by Drs. RUSSELL, ALLAN, and HARTLEY.

Adenoids.—Mr. CARTER read a paper on the consequences of neglected adenoids, in which he urged that the correct attitude of the medical profession should be one of preventive medicine and education of the public to the necessity of early diagnosis and operation, and in nasal hygiene. The deep-rooted but erroneous idea that adenoids will shrink at the age of puberty was responsible for many cases being neglected until permanent damage had been done. Further, Mr. Carter maintained that the generally accepted symptoms of adenoids were not the symptoms, but the sequelae or late effects, and should never be allowed to develop, and said that the profession was accepting a terrible responsibility in allowing early cases to go unrecognized and untreated. Much could be done to improve the general development and personal attractiveness of the coming generations by the adoption of a more rational attitude. Drs. RUSSELL, DICKSON, DALY, ALLAN, ROWLAND, MITCHELL SMITH, and Mr. ALLARDICE took part in the subsequent discussion, and Mr. CARTER replied.

Spastic Constipation.—Dr. SOMERVILLE described a troublesome variety of constipation due to spasm of the colon. It generally occurred in neurotic persons, and followed a period of nervous tension or strain, or excessive smoking, and resulted in paresis of the sympathetic ganglia, which regulated the motor activity of the bowel, so that the normal intestinal stimulants produce enterospasm. The diagnosis was confirmed by an x-ray examination after a bismuth meal. The usual treatment of atonic constipation by aperients, and a diet including fruit and vegetables, etc., made this condition worse. The intestinal contents should be kept liquid, and all tendency to the formation of hard scybala avoided. An abundance of liquid should be drunk, and the food should consist of those articles of diet which leave little residuum in the bowel. All highly spiced foods, and pickles, etc., should

February 7th, 1914. Colonel Whitcombe's son, Dr. H. A. Whitcombe, of Dudley, has kindly sent us the following note:

He belonged to an old Shropshire family formerly situated at Berwick Mavesyn, and latterly at Cleobury Mortimer. His family, who have held the honour of freedom of Shrewsbury for 500 years (my father took the oath in 1878), is a cadet of the ancient Counts of Boulogne which settled at Whitcombe in Matlock, co. Somerset, soon after the Conquest. In the thirteenth century Sir Pharancus de Bolonia (Boulogne), lord of Whitcombe, adopted the name of his estate as his patronymic, and a descendant of his in the reign of Henry IV, Thomas Whitcombe, married the heiress of the family of Mavesyn of Mavesyn, Berwick, co. Salop. William Philip Whitcombe, through this descent, was thirty-ninth in legitimate male descent from St. Angilbert, chancellor of France circa 800 and Bertha his wife, daughter of the Emperor Charlemagne.

We regret to announce the death of Professor Fournier, the famous authority on venereal diseases, which occurred at his residence in Paris, at the age of 88 years. He was a member of the Académie de Médecine and of many foreign scientific and learned societies.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWARD BUTLER RUTLEDGE, Bengal Medical Service (retired), died at Woking on December 5th, aged 70. He was born in 1844, educated at the London Hospital, and took the diplomas M.R.C.S. in 1865 and L.S.A. in 1866. He entered the Indian Medical Service as assistant surgeon on October 1st, 1869; he became surgeon on July 1st, 1873, surgeon-major on October 1st, 1881, and reached the rank of lieutenant-colonel on October 1st, 1889. He retired on October 1st, 1895. Most of his service was spent in civil employ in the North-West, now the United Provinces.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are: Dr. Rudolf Emmerich, professor of bacteriology and hygiene in the University of Munich, aged 61; Dr. J. S. Gibb, emeritus professor of diseases of the throat and nose to the Philadelphia Polyclinic, and laryngologist to the Episcopal Hospital in that city, aged 55; Dr. C. Sedgwick Minot, professor of comparative anatomy and director of the anatomical laboratories at Harvard, aged 62; Dr. George Livingstone Peabody, of New York, sometime lecturer on medicine, and afterwards professor of materia medica and therapeutics in Columbia College, aged 64; and Dr. John Shrady, of New York, for many years editor of the *Medical Register*, brother of the late Dr. George F. Shrady who was for nearly forty years editor of the New York *Medical Record*, aged 85.

The Services.

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE.

SIR DONALD MACALISTER, President of the General Medical Council, writes under date December 30th, 1914, as follows:

At the instance of the Executive Committee of the General Medical Council, proposals were recently submitted to the Military Authorities, the object of which was to improve the existing arrangements for Territorial Force Medical Officers. Many of these, owing to enforced changes of station, have been prevented from devoting part of their time to ordinary practice in their own districts; and in some localities the civil population has suffered from the resulting deficiency of medical services. Senior medical officers attached to Territorial General Hospitals in their own towns are able to combine, in some measure, their consulting, operative, or specialist practice with their local military duties; but regimental surgeons must accompany their units to training or other centres, which are often far removed from the parts of the country in which they practise, for service duties which do not always occupy their whole time.

It was suggested that, when a mobilized unit is moved from its own locality in this country, the Territorial medical officer might be allowed to effect an exchange, direct or indirect, with a Territorial medical officer in the new locality; or that, when such an exchange is not feasible, the place of the medical officer, who does not

desire to accompany his unit, might be taken by a junior practitioner willing to accept a temporary Commission, and to serve with the unit in question. In the latter case the original officer might be demobilized until his unit returned to its own locality, or until his military services could be otherwise utilized.

Again, numerous cases have occurred in which a mobilized Territorial unit has volunteered for Imperial service abroad (not necessarily at the front or even in Europe). In the absence of any provision for exchange, the medical officer of such a unit would naturally feel constrained to follow it overseas, though his age and previous experience might be such as to render him less fit than a junior colleague for the special service required. It was accordingly proposed that, in this instance, the medical officer should have the option either of accompanying his unit or of serving with the corresponding reserve unit raised for home defence instead.

It was known that at the War Office a list is kept of junior practitioners who are willing to accept Commissions for general service either at home or abroad, and the suggestion was offered that from this "waiting list" of practitioners who are eagerly desirous of "seeing service," substitutes for senior practitioners engaged in civil practice at home might be detailed as occasion arose. In this way it seemed practicable to minimize the inconveniences experienced both by practitioners and by their civil patients; and at the same time to utilize without delay the numbers of junior qualified men who have applied for Commissions, and are more or less idly awaiting a call for their services.

I have the satisfaction to state that the foregoing proposals have now been officially approved, and that arrangements are being made by the Army Medical Authorities to bring about the results desired by the Executive Committee of the Council.

INDIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

THE Government of India has sanctioned the continuance of Indian rates of pay to officers and men of British units serving with the Indian Expeditionary Force; and it has also been decided that Indian rates of pay shall be admissible to officers of British units proceeding *via* England for employment under the War Office.

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following candidates have passed in the examinations indicated:

FIRST M.B. (Part I, Chemistry).—H. S. Allen, W. B. Arnold, W. E. H. Banks, M. G. Begg, W. Breakell, H. B. Bullen, C. Dunscombe, L. P. Garrod, H. J. H. Hendley, G. W. Karunaratna, S. Orchard, P. Richardson, R. E. R. Sanderson, F. G. Spear, R. C. Thorp. (Part II, Physics).—W. B. Arnold, W. E. H. Banks, M. G. Begg, H. B. Bullen, C. Dunscombe, M. W. H. Evans, L. P. Garrod, S. Orchard, J. L. Potts, P. Richardson, R. E. R. Sanderson, F. G. Spear, J. S. Williams, D. W. Winnicott. (Part III, Biology).—J. C. Ainsworth Davis, H. Barbash, H. B. Bullen, R. Hilton, S. Orchard, R. E. R. Sanderson, R. L. Williams, D. W. Winnicott.

SECOND M.B. (Part I, Anatomy and Physiology).—E. V. Beale, W. T. Beswick, H. R. Bickerton, J. M. Bickerton, G. E. Birkett, C. N. Carter, T. L. Crawhall, H. T. Cubbon, W. L. Dandridge, J. C. Davies, S. R. E. Davies, H. B. Dodwell, F. N. V. Dyer, G. H. Gidlow Jackson, H. H. Ginsburg, G. A. Harrison, L. B. Hartley, L. G. Higgins, J. M. Higginson, S. M. M. Jaber, M. H. Jupe, J. G. Lawn, J. B. S. Lewis, E. I. Lloyd, A. G. F. McArthur, C. J. Penny, G. W. Pratt, E. D. Spackman, C. Suffern, H. J. R. Surrage, M. B. R. Swann, W. E. Vaudrey, H. W. C. Vines, W. J. Walters, W. G. Wernicke, W. G. Woolrich.

THIRD M.B. (Part II).—F. L. Cassidi, C. L. Gimblett, N. Gray, J. H. Jordan, F. D. Marsh, H. G. Oliver, A. G. Shera, G. D. Sherwood, W. S. Soden.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

THE following have passed the examinations indicated:

M.D.—BRANCH I (Medicine): L. A. Dingley, T. P. Edwards, E. L. Horsburgh, J. H. Lloyd, J. N. Mehta (University Medal), J. Tattersall.

BRANCH III (Mental Diseases): G. W. B. James, J. C. Woods (University Medal).

BRANCH IV (Midwifery and Diseases of Women): Florence M. Edmonds, Alice E. Sanderson.

BRANCH V (State Medicine): W. Berry.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL DEGREES (Part I: Organic and Applied Chemistry).—A. L. Abel, Mary R. Barkas, M. Ba-Thin, C. C. Bennett, C. G. Coombs, H. C. Cox, D. A. Dyer, H. E. K. Eccles, C. E. E. Herington, C. P. Hines, O. H. Hyman, H. C. C. Joyce, Margaret H. Kingsford, L. K. Ledger, G. E. MacAlevy, N. Synn.

UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS.

A CONGREGATION of the university was held at the School of Medicine on Saturday, December 19th, 1914, when the Vice-Chancellor conferred the degrees of Bachelor of Medicine and

Bachelor of Surgery on the following who had passed the recent examinations:

W. D. Anderton, S. N. Cohen, T. Elliott, H. Foxton, C. M. Gozney, A. S. Hebblethwaite (second-class honours), E. Hesterlow, F. King, J. J. Digges La Touche, H. W. Robinson, J. Wilkinson (with second-class honours), J. Wright.

The following candidates passed the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B., CH.B.—*Part I (Pathology and Bacteriology)*: Z. P. Fernandez, Miriam Hutchinson, C. R. Knowles. *Part II (Forensic Medicine and Public Health)*: H. Foxton, F. King, J. J. Digges La Touche, C. H. Seville.

SECOND M.B., CH.B.—*Part I (Anatomy and Physiology)*: S. Adler, G. R. Baxter, H. E. Charles, H. V. Horsfall, G. F. Hurst, J. H. Parker, N. Pick, C. Riley-Watson, W. H. Rowden, P. Shillito, C. H. Smith. *Part II (Pharmacology)*: G. R. Baxter, A. P. Bertwistle, Marion Draper, H. Goodman, J. Gordon, K. Jaidka, F. H. Smith.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

PRACTICAL MATERIA MEDICA.—E. H. Ablett, J. Aitken, Janet C. P. Alison, L. G. Allan, A. Badenoch, Dorothea I. Baird, G. Balsillie, R. E. Batson, I. A. Beckles, C. G. Booker, J. S. Bow, Sarah Boyd, W. D. Brunton, J. C. Burns, E. Chapelle, D. Colombos, A. C. C. Craig, R. C. Crawford, P. C. Datta, T. S. Duncan, A. J. A. Edwards, J. W. C. Fairweather, M. J. Gibson, K. Gillis, J. T. Godfrey, G. W. Grant, S. D. Gupta, Elizabeth Harper, F. J. Hauptfleisch, C. S. van Heerden, A. N. Homewood, N. Jennings, A. Joe, J. T. Johnston, D. A. Knight, H. S. Lucraft, Anne L. MacDonald, D. M'Eachran, J. M'Garry, A. G. Mackay, I. C. Mackay, R. Mailer, A. R. Matheson, F. H. van der Merwe, J. H. Neill, J. G. Nel, S. D. Nurse, D. J. T. Oswald, D. H. Paterson, H. Patlansky, W. T. Patterson, J. E. Purves, A. Robertson, Susan A. Robertson, Joan K. Rose, S. S. Rosenthal, A. O. Ross, J. Schneider, F. W. Simson, J. M. H. Smellie, J. O. Smith, R. B. Smith, S. L. Smith, J. A. Stirling, D. G. Stoute, Johan H. Sypkens, H. W. Y. Taylor, J. Thompson, J. M. Trell, J. I. de Villiers, T. C. Wakefield, R. Walker, Mary G. S. Wallace, G. R. Waller, J. M. Watt, W. A. Weatherhead, W. Williams, J. Wolfson, A. T. Woodward.

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FOURTH M.B., CH.B.—J. Black, Lal Gupta Panne.

THIRD M.B., CH.B. (*Pathology*).—Flora M. Macdonald, Alice Rattray, R. N. Bhandari, M. C. Madhok, P. V. Paul, W. P. Starforth, G. Verghese. (*Forensic Medicine and Public Health*).—R. N. Bhandari, T. P. Buits, M. C. Madhok, Alice Rattray, W. P. Starforth, J. L. Paton, J. M. Stalker. (*Materia Medica*).—S. Bridgeford, Mary M. G. Ferguson, Jeannette M. Manzie, P. V. Paul, A. E. W. Sanderson, G. Verghese.

D.P.H.—Mr. Gilbert Norman Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., has passed the second examination.

CONJOINT BOARD IN IRELAND.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FIRST PROFESSIONAL.—R. E. Connolly, B. Epstein, Miss E. Gleeson, S. J. Halpin, C. E. Herbert, F. R. Humphreys, E. D. Nolan, J. Power, R. A. Scott, A. A. Townsend.

SECOND PROFESSIONAL.—G. G. C. Adams, R. J. Bassett, J. J. Campbell, I. B. Culhane, Miss E. H. H. Lloyd Dodd, W. Evans, L. Finnegan, P. J. Flood, C. K. T. Hewson, F. L. Macdowell, D. J. O'Flannagan, G. W. Pope, M. M. Price, D. E. Young.

THIRD PROFESSIONAL.—H. Gerrard, J. Hegarty, D. L. Kelly, W. A. Malone, L. P. O'Connor, J. Ryan, P. K. I. Ryan, W. G. Thompson, H. R. Wright.

FINAL.—H. J. Cotter, G. S. Douglas, M. Fitzgibbon, T. F. Higgins, E. Harnett, C. F. Dillon Kelly, D. Kelly, L. C. Dillon Kelly, W. J. A. Laird, A. McCawley, F. P. B. McTavish, J. D. MacCormack, T. N. Neale, T. F. O'Donoghue, J. Purcell, C. Roche, G. P. Sheehan, C. J. P. Stack.

D.P.H.—*A. W. Forrester, *Miss J. J. M. Morton, D. T. Lewis, G. C. Sneyd, J. H. Walsh.

* Passed with Honours.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE following candidates have been approved in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—*D. Havard, *H. R. Ibbotson, *J. G. Lewis, *C. H. Philips, *G. Robinson, *W. C. S. Wood.

MEDICINE.—*R. N. Cozier, *C. J. G. Exley, *A. E. Gravelle, *D. Havard, *D. M. Hunt, *T. J. R. Scholtz.

FORENSIC MEDICINE.—L. Bennett, R. N. Cozier, R. Curle, A. E. Gravelle, R. A. Holmes, C. H. Philips, T. J. R. Scholtz.

MIDWIFERY.—R. N. Cozier, C. J. G. Exley, N. Hoffmeister, R. A. Holmes, R. Quesada Jiménez, T. J. R. Scholtz.

* Section I.

* Section II.

The diploma of the Society has been granted to Messrs. D. Havard, H. R. Ibbotson, C. H. Philips, G. Robinson, T. J. R. Scholtz, and W. C. S. Wood.

LONDON SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE.

THE following candidates were approved at the examination held at the end of the forty-sixth session:

*W. I. Escoffery, *G. C. S. Perera, A. E. Schokman, C. Deuntzer, E. F. Wills, *J. E. Moffatt, *E. B. Bate.

* Passed with distinction. *Colonial Service.

The "Duncan Medal" has been awarded to Dr. Escoffery, who obtained the highest aggregate of marks during the session.

Medical News.

WE regret to announce the death, on December 30th, 1914, in his 87th year, of Mr. Thomas Bryant, F.R.C.S., past president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and consulting surgeon to Guy's Hospital.

MESSRS. CHURCHILL inform us that in the issue of the *Medical Directory* for 1916 the list of practitioners resident abroad will be reinstated.

THE new radium laboratories established in response to the appeal of the Manchester Radium Committee, as related in the JOURNAL last October, were formally opened by the Lord Mayor on December 30th.

THE first sessional meeting of the Women Sanitary Inspectors' Association will be held at 7.45 p.m., on Wednesday next, at the Royal Sanitary Institute, 90, Buckingham Palace Road, when Dr. Louis Parkes will give an address on antenatal hygiene and what it may be expected to do.

THE governing body of the Lister Institute has decided, in view of the vote taken at the meeting of members on November 18th, not at present to take any further steps in the matter of the amalgamation of the Lister Institute with the organization for medical research established under the Insurance Act.

On December 7th the Supreme Court of New York gave judgement in a case in which a recently married wife sued for divorce on the ground that her husband had concealed from her before marriage the fact that he was suffering from tuberculosis. An annulment of the marriage contract was granted.

Letters, Notes, and Answers.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL alone unless the contrary be stated.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look at the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate with the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., on receipt of proof.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Artiology, Weststrand, London*. The telegraphic address of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, Weststrand, London*.

TELEPHONE (National):—

2631, Gerrard, EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.
2630, Gerrard, BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
2634, Gerrard, MEDICAL SECRETARY.

QUIRIES, ANSWERS, and COMMUNICATIONS relating to subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

QUIRIES.

CHILBLAINS.

E. G. B. asks for advice in the treatment of intractable chilblains in a strong, healthy lady, accustomed to hunting and an outdoor life, who has never had any serious illness, but from October till May she is constantly troubled with chilblains. She, he writes, has been treated with oil. morrhuae, tonics, and calcium salts in the form of syr. calcii lactophosph. (B.P.), which latter in other cases he has found to be an absolute specific, but without any effect on her.

ANSWERS.

POUDRE DU DR. BURGRAEVE.

M. C. C.—The sample of Poudre du Dr. Burgraeve examined consisted of magnesium sulphate, and a careful examination of the small quantity available did not show the presence of any other substance.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.

	£ s. d.
Seven lines and under	0 5 0
Each additional line	0 0 8
A whole column	3 10 0
A page	10 0 0

An average line contains six words.

All remittances by Post Office Orders must be made payable to the British Medical Association at the General Post Office, London. No responsibility will be accepted for any such remittance not so safeguarded.

Advertisements should be delivered, addressed to the Manager, 429, Strand, London, not later than the first post on Wednesday morning preceding publication, and, if not paid for at the time, should be accompanied by a reference.

Note.—It is against the rules of the Post Office to receive *poste restante* letters addressed either in initials or numbers.

JUNE 26, 1915.]

[SUPPLEMENT TO THE
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

ETC.

VOLUME I, 1915.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.